

Office of the Sheriff, Santa Clara County

55 W. Younger Avenue, San Jose, CA 95110

- INJURY
- BOOKING
- CITE RELEASE

CASE NO.

13-344-0148S

BEAT **S8**

TYPE OF FORCE: HANDS/FEET KNIFE/CUTTING INSTR.
 FIREARM OTHER **blunt object**

INCIDENT REPORT

REPORT TYPE **69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon**

OCURRED	DATE	TIME	DAY
ON OR FROM	12/10/13	12:01	Tue
TO			
REPORTED	12/10/13	12:01	Tue

LOCATION OF INCIDENT **12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070**

CASE "V" = VICTIM "R" = REPORTING PARTY "W" = WITNESS "O" = OTHER

ASSIGNED **V01** LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) STATE OF CA. RACE M F DOB AGE HT WT

NOT ASSIG **Groba Aldo** INTERPRETER NEEDED: SPANISH VIETNAMESE OTHER

RECORDS ROUTING VICTIM ADVISED: SEXUAL ASSAULT VIC/WIT ASSIST. DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

ABC ADDRESS CITY/STATE ZIP PHONE DL NUMBER STATE

Acctng BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS CITY/STATE ZIP PHONE SSN

CCAP/CIVU VICTIM INFORMATION: NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) INJURY SART BLOOD URINE PHOTOGRAPH STUDENT

CLERY **V02** LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RACE M F DOB AGE HT WT

DET. DIV. **Anderson Kristin** INTERPRETER NEEDED: SPANISH VIETNAMESE OTHER

POSTAL ADDRESS CITY/STATE ZIP PHONE DL NUMBER STATE

TRAFFIC BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS CITY/STATE ZIP PHONE SSN

TRANSIT VICTIM INFORMATION: NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) INJURY SART BLOOD URINE PHOTOGRAPH STUDENT

OTHER VICTIM VEHICLE YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY TYPE COLOR LICENSE/VIN STATE

CLASS EVIDENCE R/O'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) SAME AS VICTIM # ADDRESS CITY/STATE ZIP DAMAGE TO VEHICLE

RURAL CRIME VICTIM VEHICLE WAS: STOLEN IMPOUNDED STORED LEFT AT SCENE RELEASED AT SCENE HELD F/PRINTS PRINTED

PROPERTY (NOT FOR EVIDENCE) / COMPLETE SYNOPSIS OF INCIDENT

ITEM#	QTY	BRAND	MODEL	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY	SERIAL NO.	VALUE
1	0					\$0.00

THIS REPORT IS FOR INSURANCE PURPOSES AND TO ALERT THE SHERIFF'S OFFICE OF THE CRIME.

Synopsis: **R01 called 911 to report a male subject ingesting pills and had just taken off running into the parking lot. Fire and EMS were on scene speaking to the male subject when deputies arrived. S01 demeanor changed drastically and assaulted deputies with a blunt weapon. S01 was shot once by Deputy Groba. S01 was transported to VMC where he expired. V01 and V02 were taken to Good Samaritan Hospital for injuries.**

Where Occurred	Property Attacked	Method of Entry	Suspect Actions	
<input type="checkbox"/> Apartment/Condo <input type="checkbox"/> Hospital <input type="checkbox"/> Assembly Plant <input type="checkbox"/> Hotel/Motel <input type="checkbox"/> Bar or Lounge <input type="checkbox"/> Jewelry Store <input type="checkbox"/> Bank/Finance Co. <input type="checkbox"/> Liquor Store <input type="checkbox"/> Bus/Rail Stop <input type="checkbox"/> Parking Lot <input type="checkbox"/> Bus/Rail Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Other Retail <input type="checkbox"/> Construction Site <input type="checkbox"/> Park (All Types) <input type="checkbox"/> Convenience Store <input type="checkbox"/> Public Building <input type="checkbox"/> Driveway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Dr.'s/Dentist Office <input type="checkbox"/> Restaurant (All) <input type="checkbox"/> Farm/Ranch <input type="checkbox"/> Rural/Mount Area <input type="checkbox"/> Field/Pasture <input type="checkbox"/> School <input type="checkbox"/> Garage <input type="checkbox"/> Sidewalk <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Shopping Center <input type="checkbox"/> Grocery/Market <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Street/Highway	<input type="checkbox"/> Agriculture/Crops <input type="checkbox"/> Jewelry/Metals <input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol/Beer/Wine <input type="checkbox"/> Livestock <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts/Access <input type="checkbox"/> Not Applicable <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> Narcotics/Drugs <input type="checkbox"/> Bldg Materials <input type="checkbox"/> Other Property <input type="checkbox"/> Cameras/Video Equip <input type="checkbox"/> Phone(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Clothing <input type="checkbox"/> Power Tools <input type="checkbox"/> Computer/Elec Equip <input type="checkbox"/> Purse/Wallet <input type="checkbox"/> Checks (All Types) <input type="checkbox"/> Radio/Stereo Equip <input type="checkbox"/> Credit Card <input type="checkbox"/> Sporting Goods <input type="checkbox"/> Curr/Money/Coins <input type="checkbox"/> Television <input type="checkbox"/> Farm/Ranch Equip <input type="checkbox"/> Tools <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Tractor/Hvy Equi <input type="checkbox"/> Furniture <input type="checkbox"/> Transit Equip/Facil <input type="checkbox"/> Household Appliance <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle or Boat	<input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Body Force <input type="checkbox"/> Broke Glass <input type="checkbox"/> Cut Lock/Screen <input type="checkbox"/> Key/Pass Key <input type="checkbox"/> Lock Punch <input type="checkbox"/> Pried <input type="checkbox"/> Removed <input type="checkbox"/> Point of Entry <input type="checkbox"/> On Premise <input type="checkbox"/> Door <input type="checkbox"/> Garage Door <input type="checkbox"/> Sliding Door <input type="checkbox"/> Roof <input type="checkbox"/> Window	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Approach From Front <input type="checkbox"/> Approach From Rear <input type="checkbox"/> Demand Money <input type="checkbox"/> Force Victim to Move <input type="checkbox"/> Fought With Victim <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Injury Inflicted <input type="checkbox"/> Knew Location Cash <input type="checkbox"/> Multiple Suspects <input type="checkbox"/> Molested Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Masturbated <input type="checkbox"/> Made Threats <input type="checkbox"/> Pt Prop in Bag <input type="checkbox"/> Ransacked <input type="checkbox"/> MO Continued in Narrative	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Suspect Armed <input type="checkbox"/> Searched <input type="checkbox"/> Selective Theft <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Act <input type="checkbox"/> Shot/Stabbed Vic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Struck Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Took Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Took Money/Coins <input type="checkbox"/> Took Stereo/TV <input type="checkbox"/> Used Trick/Ruse <input type="checkbox"/> Used Demand Note <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Vandalized/Tagged

OTHER MO INFORMATION

ASSOCIATED CASE NUMBERS: OTHER ROUTING:

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
C. Scott	2057	12/10/13 1635	T-F SSM	Post, James	1671	12/12/13 936	1	10

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence ↔ 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County ADDITIONAL PARTIES		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
		"V" = VICTIM		'R' = REPORTING PARTY		"W" = WITNESS		"O" = OTHER		
V03	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) Navarette Mark			<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE	M <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/>	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
	VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE			INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		DL NUMBER		STATE	
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS Santa Clara Sheriff's 55 W. Younger Ave			CITY/STATE San Jose/CA	ZIP 95110	PHONE (408) 808-4410		SSN			
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT										

OFFICER'S NAME C. Scott	ID NUMBER 2057	DATE 12/10/13 1635	SHIFT/DAYS OFF T-F SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/12/13 936	PAGE 2	OF 10
-----------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------------	--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County SUSPECT PAGE	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---

<input type="checkbox"/> BOOKED	<input type="checkbox"/> CITED	<input type="checkbox"/> 849(B) PC	<input type="checkbox"/> COMPLAINT REVIEW	<input type="checkbox"/> INFO ONLY	<input type="checkbox"/> AT LARGE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VMC	<input type="checkbox"/> SEE JCR
---------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------------	---	------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	---	----------------------------------

S# 01 LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES
--	------	--------	-----	-----	----	----	------	------

AKA/MONIKER	RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM	INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
-------------	------------------------	--

ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE	PFN
---------	------------	-----	-------	-----

BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE	PHOTO ID#
---------------------------------------	------------	-----	-------	-----------

DL NUMBER	STATE	SSN	CITE#	CEN
-----------	-------	-----	-------	-----

CLOTHING	UNIQUE IDENTIFIERS (CII#)
----------	---------------------------

HAIR STYLE <input type="checkbox"/> AFRO <input type="checkbox"/> BALD/SHAVED <input type="checkbox"/> BRAIDED <input type="checkbox"/> COLLAR <input type="checkbox"/> CREW CUT <input type="checkbox"/> LONG <input type="checkbox"/> PONY TAIL <input type="checkbox"/> PUNK <input type="checkbox"/> SHORT <input type="checkbox"/> GLASSES <input type="checkbox"/> GLASSES <input type="checkbox"/> SUNGLASSES	HAIR TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> RECEDING <input type="checkbox"/> STRAIGHT <input type="checkbox"/> WAVY/CURLY <input type="checkbox"/> WIG/TOUPEE <input type="checkbox"/> ACCENT <input type="checkbox"/> LISP <input type="checkbox"/> STUTTER <input type="checkbox"/> HANDED <input type="checkbox"/> LEFT <input type="checkbox"/> RIGHT	FACIAL HAIR <input type="checkbox"/> BEARD <input type="checkbox"/> CLEAN SHAVEN <input type="checkbox"/> FU MAN <input type="checkbox"/> GOATEE <input type="checkbox"/> LOWER LIP <input type="checkbox"/> MUSTACHE <input type="checkbox"/> SIDE BURNS <input type="checkbox"/> UNSHAVEN <input type="checkbox"/> CLOTHING <input type="checkbox"/> CAP/HAT <input type="checkbox"/> GLOVES <input type="checkbox"/> MASK	BUILD <input type="checkbox"/> HEAVY <input type="checkbox"/> MEDIUM <input type="checkbox"/> MUSCULAR <input type="checkbox"/> POT BELLY <input type="checkbox"/> SMALL <input type="checkbox"/> THIN <input type="checkbox"/> TEETH <input type="checkbox"/> GOLD <input type="checkbox"/> MISSING <input type="checkbox"/> ROTTEN <input type="checkbox"/> SILVER	COMPLEXION <input type="checkbox"/> ACNE/POCKED <input type="checkbox"/> DARK <input type="checkbox"/> FRECKLED <input type="checkbox"/> LIGHT <input type="checkbox"/> MEDIUM <input type="checkbox"/> APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> BODY ODOR <input type="checkbox"/> DISGUISE <input type="checkbox"/> UNKEMPT/DIRTY <input type="checkbox"/> WELL GROOMED <input type="checkbox"/> ADD'L, SEE NARRATIVE	WEAPONS <input type="checkbox"/> CUTTING INST. <input type="checkbox"/> HANDS / FEET <input type="checkbox"/> REVOLVER <input type="checkbox"/> RIFLE <input type="checkbox"/> SEMI-AUTO <input type="checkbox"/> SHOTGUN <input type="checkbox"/> SIMULATED <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER: _____	SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS ETC. CODE: LOC: DESC: <input type="checkbox"/> ADD'L, SEE NARRATIVE CODE: S=SCARS M=MARKS P=PIERCING T=TATTOO MB=MISSING BODY PTS.
UNDER THE INFLUENCE <input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol <input type="checkbox"/> Stimulant (Cocaine, Methamphetamines, etc) <input type="checkbox"/> Depressant (Heroin, etc) <input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____						
Student: <input type="checkbox"/>						

OFFICER'S NAME C. Scott	ID NUMBER 2057	DATE 12/10/13 1635	SHIFT/DAYS OFF T-F SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/12/13 936	PAGE 3	OF 10
-----------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------------	--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <h1 style="margin:0;">13-344-0148S</h1>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070		VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 BACKGROUND:								
2								
3 On 12/11/13 at approximately 1201 hours, County Communications								
4 received a 911 phone call from reporting party, R01 at								
5 in the city of Saratoga. R01								
6 reported a male subject, later identified as S01								
7 had just taken some pills and ran into the parking lot in the								
8 business complex. (See Deputy Clark's Supplemental Report of R01								
9 Statement)								
10								
11 V02 Anderson and V01 Groba were dispatched to the scene.								
12								
13 At 1205 hours, V02 Anderson arrived on scene.								
14								
15 At 1209 hours, V01 Groba arrived on scene. V03 Navarette arrived on								
16 scene but did not advise radio until after the incident.								
17								
18 At 1209 hours, V02 Anderson advised County Communications that they								
19 were Code 4 at the scene.								
20								
21 At 1214 hours, V01 Groba advised County Communications, "Shots fired,								
22 Code 3 fill."								
23								
24 INVESTIGATION:								
25								
26 Upon hearing shots fired, Deputy Camarena and I left Saratoga								
27 Elementary School to respond to the scene Code 3.								
28								
29 At 1217 hours, Deputy Camarena and I arrived on scene.								
30								
OFFICER'S NAME C. Scott	ID NUMBER 2057	DATE 12/10/13 1635	SHIFT/DAYS OFF T-F SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/12/13 936	PAGE 4	OF 10

REPORT TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 I parked my marked patrol vehicle at the intersection of Mc Farland									
2 Avenue and Saratoga Avenue. Deputy Camarena parked his marked patrol									
3 vehicle right behind me.									
4									
5 SCENE DESCRIPTION:									
6									
7 I observed Santa County Fire Engine #8 parked eastbound on McFarland									
8 Avenue facing east. V03 Navarette's patrol vehicle (#6735) was parked									
9 in the eastbound lane on McFarland Ave. facing east, behind Engine									
10 #8.									
11									
12 V01 Groba's patrol vehicle (#05715) was parked at the intersection of									
13 McFarland Ave and Saratoga Ave facing north. Medic #19 was parked in									
14 the eastbound lane facing west. V02 Anderson's patrol vehicle									
15 (#09703) was parked behind Medic #19 facing west.									
16									
17 Medic #19 personnel were kneeling down around S01 . Their									
18 location was between the Medic #19 vehicle and Engine #8. S01									
19 was lying on his side, right side down; with the spine board									
20 being placed underneath him. S01 appeared to be unconscious									
21 and was not moving. S01 hands were behind his back									
22 handcuffed.									
23									
24 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
25									
26 Deputy Camarena began securing the scene with Sheriff's Office crime									
27 scene tape.									
28									
29 Deputy Marcuccillo was on scene. Deputy Marcuccillo was standing by									
30 V01 Groba near the scene. Deputy Navarette was pacing back and forth									
OFFICER'S NAME C. Scott		ID NUMBER 2057	DATE 12/10/13 1635	SHIFT/DAYS OFF T-F SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/12/13 936	PAGE 5	OF 10

REPORT TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 near the scene. He did not have any visible injuries.									
2									
3 V02 Anderson was sitting on the west curb line of Mc Farland Avenue.									
4 She appeared to be in a state of shock as what had just occurred.									
5 Deputy Camarena escorted V02 Anderson from the scene. (See Deputy									
6 Camarena's Supplemental Report).									
7									
8 As I asked V01 Groba if he was ok, he rolled up his sleeve and kept									
9 looking at his left forearm as if he was injured. After looking at									
10 his arm, he told me at that moment that he was fine. Deputy									
11 Marcuccillo escorted V01 Groba away from the scene. (See Deputy									
12 Marcuccillo's Supplemental Report)									
13									
14 Deputy Navarette was standing near the scene and did not appear to be									
15 injured. Deputy Navarette was later escorted away from the scene by									
16 Deputies G. Scott and Navarro after I relieved them from doing									
17 perimeter security. (See their Supplemental Report)									
18									
19 After surveying the scene and checking on V02 Anderson, V01 Groba, and									
20 V03 Navarette, I advised County Communications that all Deputies on									
21 scene were unhurt, meaning they were not shot and that the male									
22 subject was down and being treated by Santa Clara County Fire/EMS									
23 personnel.									
24									
25 Deputies Torres and Bell arrived on scene.									
26									
27 Deputy Torres later spoke to O04 (See Deputy Torres									
28 Supplemental Report)									
29									
30 Deputy Bell later spoke to O02 at the scene. (See Deputy Bell's									
OFFICER'S NAME		ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
C. Scott		2057	12/10/13 1635	T-F SSM	Post, James	1671	12/12/13 936	6	10

REPORT TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 Supplemental Report)									
2									
3 Sergeant's Washburn and McCoy arrived and took control of the scene.									
4 (See both Sergeant's Washburn and McCoy Supplemental Reports).									
5									
6 Deputies Baker and Bond arrived on scene. Deputy Bond went with Medic									
7 #19 as they left the scene to transport S01 to Valley									
8 Medical Center Emergency Room. (See Deputy Bond's Supplemental									
9 Report.)									
10									
11 Deputy Baker followed behind Medic #19 in his unmarked Sheriff's									
12 Office vehicle to Valley Medical Center Emergency Room. (See Deputy									
13 Baker's Supplemental Report.)									
14									
15 Deputy Toomey arrived on scene to maintain scene security and									
16 documenting the crime scene log. (See Deputy Toomey's Supplemental									
17 Report)									
18									
19 Deputy Garcia arrived on scene and closed the intersection of Mc									
20 Farland at Devon Avenue/Montrose Street. (See Deputy Garcia's									
21 Supplemental Report)									
22									
23 Deputy Singleton arrived on scene. Deputy Singleton located and									
24 interviewed W01 W02 W03 W04 W05									
25 and 001 (See Deputy Singleton's Supplemental Report)									
26									
27 Deputy Biscardi arrived on scene and spoke to 005 (See Deputy									
28 Biscardi's Supplemental Report)									
29									
30 Deputy Schaefer's arrived on scene and spoke to 007 008									
OFFICER'S NAME C. Scott		ID NUMBER 2057	DATE 12/10/13 1635	SHIFT/DAYS OFF T-F SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/12/13 936	PAGE 7	OF 10

REPORT TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1	O09	O010	and O011	(See Deputy Schaefer's					
2	Supplemental Report)								
3									
4	Deputy O'Brien arrived on scene and spoke to O05			(See Deputy					
5	O'Brien's Supplemental Report)								
6									
7	Deputy Proctor arrived on scene and spoke to O012			O013					
8	O014	O015	and O016	(See Deputy					
9	Proctor's Supplemental Report)								
10									
11	Sergeant Post arrived on scene and assisted Sergeant Washburn with								
12	Incident Command. (See Sergeant Post's Supplemental Report)								
13									
14	Deputy Tuttle spoke to S01		wife, O03	via					
15	telephone at the West Valley Substation. (See Deputy C. Tuttle's								
16	Supplemental Report)								
17									
18	Under the direction of Sergeant Washburn, I set up the Command Post in								
19	the parking lot .								
20									
21	Once relieved, I assumed the position of scene security at the								
22	intersection of Saratoga Avenue at Mc Farland relieving Deputies G.								
23	Scott and Navarro. I was relieved at approximately 1800 hours per								
24	Sergeant Powers by Deputy Prado.								
25									
26	End of Report.								
27									
28	P.L.E.O.'s								
29									
30	Deputy C. Scott #2057-Original Report								
OFFICER'S NAME		ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
C. Scott		2057	12/10/13 1635	T-F SSM	Post, James	1671	12/12/13 936	8	10

REPORT TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 Sergeant B. Washburn #1809- Supplemental Report									
2 Sergeant J. McCoy #1579- Supplemental Report									
3 Sergeant J. Post #1671- Supplemental Report									
4 Deputy K. Bell #1785- Supplemental Report									
5 Deputy M. Marcuccillo #1949- Supplemental Report									
6 Deputy R. Proctor #2154- Supplemental Report									
7 Deputy J. Toomey #1754- Supplemental Report									
8 Deputy C. Biscardi #2052- Supplemental Report									
9 Deputies G. Scott #1791/T. Navarro #1667- Supplemental Report									
10 Deputies B. Tanaka #1863/R. Aviles#1876- Supplemental Report									
11 Deputy C. Torres #1680- Supplemental Report									
12 Deputy D. Garcia # 2014- Supplemental Report									
13 Deputy J. Singleton #1904- Supplemental Report									
14 Deputy A. Baker #1779- Supplemental Report									
15 Deputy T. Bond #1901- Supplemental Report									
16 Deputy R. Schaefers #2037- Supplemental Report									
17 Deputy C. Clark #1966- Supplemental Report									
18 Deputy J. O'Brien #1673- Supplemental Report									
19 Deputy C. Tuttle #1945- Supplemental Report									
20 Deputy T. Welch #1891- Supplemental Report									
21 Deputy D. Camarena #2053- Supplemental Report									
22 Deputy M. McRoberts#1802- Supplemental Report									
23 Deputy R. Leonard #1875- Supplemental Report									
24 Sergeant P. McAllister #1706- Supplemental Report									
25 Sergeant H. Leon #1685/Deputy N. Cortez #1887- Supplemental Report									
26 Lieutenant N. Valenzuela #1841- Assist/No Report									
27 Lieutenant R. Durr #1719- Assist/No Report									
28 Lieutenant R. Urena #1815- Assist/No Report									
29 Sergeant N. Davis #1751- Assist/No Report									
30 Sergeant M. Lehmann #1868- Assist/No Report									
OFFICER'S NAME C. Scott		ID NUMBER 2057	DATE 12/10/13 1635	SHIFT/DAYS OFF T-F SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/12/13 936	PAGE 9	OF 10

REPORT TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL
69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC
[F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon

Office of the Sheriff
 Santa Clara County
 NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
 NO.

13-344-0148S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Groba Aldo

- 1 **Sergeant's E. Rivera #1789/A. Alanis #1678- Assist/No Report**
- 2 **Sergeant M. Powers #1464- Assist/No Report**
- 3 **Sergeant G. Davis #1799- Assist/No Report**
- 4 **Deputy J. Prado #2084- Assist/No Report**
- 5 **Deputy C. Colla #1929- Assist/No Report**
- 6 **Deputy S. Lera #2144- Assist/No Report**
- 7 **Deputy J. Belligan #2097- Assist/No Report**
- 8 **Deputy C. Ngo #1814- Assist/ No Report**
- 9 **Deputies D. Forest #1491/M. Potter #1671- Assist/No Report**
- 10 **Lieutenant Rolan #113- West Valley-Mission Community College PD-**
- 11 **Assist/No Report**
- 12 **Officer J. Gaggero #117- West Valley-Mission Community College PD-**
- 13 **Assist/No Report**

OFFICER'S NAME
C. Scott

ID NUMBER
2057

DATE
12/10/13 1635

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
T-F SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Post, James

ID NUMBER
1671

DATE
12/12/13 936

PAGE OF
10 10

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 This report was generated to book the case file into evidence for

2 permanent storage.

OFFICER'S NAME Omori, Brendan	ID NUMBER 1991	DATE 05/31/18 816	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 06/04/18 1322	PAGE 1	OF 2
---	--------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
---	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)	RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS
<div style="float: right; text-align: center;"> Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500 </div>	

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
1	E		1	Case File			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	
		Sheriff's Office HQ/55 W. Younger Ave, San Jose, CA			0	367354	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION ***Case File submitted for permanent storage***							

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE NAME ADDRESS CITY	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON
-------------	--	---

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
		AND

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF	
Omorì, Brendan	1991	05/31/18	816 DET FSS	Rodriguez, Daniel	1659	06/04/18	1322	2	2

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 INVESTIGATION:

2

3 On January 19, 2015, I contacted 002 via telephone. I told him

4 (later identified as Witness 15

5 was listed in one of the reports as a witness to the

6 incident. W15 was not interviewed. 002 said he would

7 contact W15 to advise him of the interview.

8

9 On February 5, 2015, I received a telephone call from W15 and

10 obtained the following statement.

11

12 The interview was audio recorded. The following is a synopsis of that

13 interview. For complete details, refer to the recorded audio disc.

14

15 STATEMENT OF WITNESS 15 :

16

17 W15 said he did not want to meet for an interview. W15

18 said he did not believe he could provide any value to my

19 investigation. I asked W15 if it was okay to ask him a few

20 questions. W15 agreed. I asked W15 if he could tell

21 me where he was at the time of the incident.

22

23 W15 was walking to his vehicle in the parking lot for

24 lunch. W15 was approximately 50 yards away from the

25 incident. W15 saw police and medical vehicles in the

26 parking lot. W15 heard a gunshot and noticed a deputy (in

27 olive and tan uniform) pointing a gun towards the area of S01

28 . W15 said he could see smoke coming from the gun

29 (not sure exactly where the smoke was coming from). W15 saw

30 S01 going to the ground crying out in pain.

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1

2 W15 then saw S01 and the deputies scrambling

3 (standing up moving fast). W15 said he paid attention to the

4 incident for approximately one minute.

5

6 I asked W15 if he could tell me the last thing he saw before

7 he looked away. W15 said he believes medical personnel were

8 attending to S01 but he was not sure.

9

10 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

11

12 On February 6, 2015, Detective Mah completed a search of S01

13 iPhone. For details of the search refer to Detective Mah's

14 supplemental report. I will research the contents of the iPhone for

15 any files of evidentiary value.

16

17 This is an ongoing investigation.

18

19 P.L.E.O

20

21 Sergeant J. Quinonez #1644 Supplemental report.

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
1 INVESTIGATION:								
2								
3 On 04-29-14, I was assigned as a Detective to the Sexual Assault								
4 Felony Enforcement (S.A.F.E.) Task Force within the Santa Clara								
5 County Sheriff's Office. Part of my job is to conduct computer								
6 forensics and mobile device data extractions. I am a certified Katana								
7 Forensics Lantern Investigator. I am also a certified Cellebrite UFED								
8 Mobile Device Examiner.								
9								
10 On 04-29-14 at approximately 1417 hours, I received an email from								
11 Apple regarding the search warrant sent on								
12 01-08-14 (Apple Reference number:). Apple stated they had								
13 no record of the IMEI number specified in the search								
14 warrant. Apple has a database of all iPhones and their associated								
15 IMEI's. I double checked the original search warrant provided to me								
16 by Detective Sergeant McAllister and saw the IMEI number of								
17 was the same one listed in the search warrant.								
18								
19 On 06-24-14, I went to the Evidence Room located at Sheriff's Office								
20 Headquarters and checked out S01- (Evidence item #12								
21 Barcode: , which was listed as a cellular phone with an orange								
22 case. The serial number/IMEI was listed on the label as								
23 I know this is the correct device because I								
24 recognized my writing and date on the seal dated 12-19-13.								
25								
26 I opened the evidence package and removed the Apple iPhone mobile								
27 device. I removed the orange case attached to the mobile device and								
28 checked the IMEI printed on the backside of the device. The IMEI								
29 printed on the device was After I confirmed the IMEI								
30 number, I placed the orange case back onto the Apple iPhone mobile								
OFFICER'S NAME Mah	ID NUMBER 2055	DATE 02/09/15 1540	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rivera, Elbert	ID NUMBER 1789	DATE 02/09/15 1554	PAGE 1	OF 5

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
---	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
---	---

1 device. I placed the Apple mobile device back into the evidence bag,
2 sealed and initialed it. I submitted the evidence bag which contained
3 the Apple mobile device back into the Evidence Room located at
4 Sheriff's Office Headquarters.
5
6 I authored a new search warrant signed by the Honorable
7 Judge Julia Alloggiamento which authorized the search of the Passcode
8 locked Apple iPhone mobile device with the IMEI of .
9 The search warrant commanded Apple Inc. to assist with the data
10 extraction.
11
12 On 06-26-14 at approximately 1400 hours, I faxed a copy of search
13 warrant into Apple Inc.
14
15 On 06-27-14 at approximately 0707 hours, I received a confirmation
16 case number from Apple .
17
18 On 01-28-15 at approximately 1458 hours, I received an email from
19 Apple Inc. notifying me an appointment for an iOS extraction of
20 S01- Apple iPhone mobile device was scheduled for 02-06-15
21 at 0900 hours. In the email, Apple had specified the device needed to
22 be fully charged in order to perform the data extraction.
23
24 On 02-05-15, I checked S01- Apple iPhone mobile device out
25 of the Evidence Room located at Sheriff's Office Headquarters. I
26 opened the sealed evidence bag which contained S01- Apple
27 iPhone mobile device and plugged it into a wall charger to charge the
28 battery. At the end of the day, I unplugged the Apple mobile device
29 from the wall charger and placed it back into the evidence bag. I
30 sealed and initialed the evidence bag. I kept the evidence bag inside

OFFICER'S NAME Mah	ID NUMBER 2055	DATE 02/09/15 1540	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rivera, Elbert	ID NUMBER 1789	DATE 02/09/15 1554	PAGE 2	OF 5
-----------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	---------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 the S.A.F.E. locked room.								
2								
3 On 02-06-15 at approximately 0900 hours, I brought the sealed evidence								
4 bag which contained S01- Apple iPhone mobile device to								
5 Apple Inc, located in Sunnyvale. I met								
6 with from Apple who walked me into a room located inside								
7 the building. Once inside of the room, I opened the sealed evidence								
8 bag and removed S01- Apple iPhone. I gave the Apple iPhone								
9 to connected the Apple mobile device to a Mac computer and								
10 performed a mobile device data extraction even though the device was								
11 Passcode locked. All of the data extracted by was saved as a file								
12 named . I provided with a								
13 portable Firewire interfaced hard drive as requested in the original								
14 email from Apple.								
15								
16 transferred the file to my portable hard drive, unplugged								
17 S01- Apple mobile device and gave the mobile device back to								
18 me. explained to me that this file is an encrypted .DMG file. In								
19 order to decrypt the file, the serial number of the Apple mobile								
20 device must be entered into the password field when prompted.								
21								
22 I placed the Apple mobile device back into the evidence bag and left								
23 Apple Inc. I returned to Sheriff's Office Headquarters.								
24								
25 I plugged the hard drive into my computer and copied the								
26 file onto my computer.								
27								
28 Since S01- Apple mobile device was still Passcode locked, I								
29 did not have access to navigate the menus to find out the serial								
30 number. I plugged S01- Apple mobile device into my computer								
OFFICER'S NAME Mah	ID NUMBER 2055	DATE 02/09/15 1540	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rivera, Elbert	ID NUMBER 1789	DATE 02/09/15 1554	PAGE 3	OF 5

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
---	---

1 which had Cellebrite's UFED Physical Analyzer 4.1.0.178. I used the
2 Physical Analyzer to display the serial number of the
3 Apple device. Even though it displayed the serial number, it could
4 not extract any other data because the device was Passcode locked.
5
6 I entered the serial number of into the password prompt
7 of the file. The file was
8 decrypted after entering the serial number. I used Lantern 4.5 to
9 analyze the decrypted .DMG file. I created a Lantern report in both
10 .html & .pdf format.
11
12 I transferred the original encrypted
13 file onto two CD's. I transferred
14 the decrypted file along with
15 both formats of the Lantern report onto two CD's. I provided one CD
16 each to Detective Sergeant Quinonez and submitted the other two CD's
17 as evidence into the Evidence Room located at Sheriff's Office
18 Headquarters.
19
20 P.L.E.O.
21
22 Detective Mah #2055 Assist, Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME Mah	ID NUMBER 2055	DATE 02/09/15 1540	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rivera, Elbert	ID NUMBER 1789	DATE 02/09/15 1554	PAGE 4	OF 5
-----------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	---------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
---	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)	RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS
<div style="float: right; text-align: center;"> <p style="font-size: 18pt; font-weight: bold;">Office of the Sheriff</p> <p style="font-size: 18pt; font-weight: bold;">Santa Clara County</p> <p>55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500</p> </div>	

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code	
1	E		1	CD				
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		55 West Younger Avenue, San Jose, CA			0	204420		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION (1) CD containing file extracted from S01- Apple iPhone mobile device								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code	
2	E		1	CD				
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		55 West Younger Avenue, San Jose, CA			0	204421		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION (1) CD containing Lantern reports in .html and .pdf formats for S01- Apple iPhone mobile device								

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE NAME ADDRESS CITY	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON
-------------	--	---

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY	AND
---	---------------------------	--------------	-----

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Mah	2055	02/09/15 1540	DET FSS	Rivera, Elbert	1789	02/09/15 1554	5	5

REPORT TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL
69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence ⇔ 245(a)(1) PC
[F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE NO. **13-344-0148S**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Groba Aldo

1 SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION:
2
3 On 1/2/15, I was informed that during a validation check, the serial
4 number on evidence item 88, the Power Core, was entered incorrectly.
5 The correct serial number for evidence item 88 is
6
7
8 PLEO:
9
10 Detective Leonard 1875- Supplemental report

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Leonard, Roy D.	1875	01/02/15 1104	DET SSM	Rodriguez, Daniel	1659	01/02/15 1110	1	1

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:									
2									
3 1 CD containing digital photos of evidence items #85 to #88									
4									
5 INVESTIGATION:									
6									
7 On 11-13-2014 at approximately 1111 hours, Sergeant Quinonez,									
8 Detective Leonard and I retrieved evidence item #12 (a gray bag									
9 containing numerous items belonging to S01 in the Sheriff's									
10 Office Headquarters evidence room. Sergeant Quinonez opened evidence									
11 item #12. Detective Leonard took out the following items out of									
12 evidence items #12: a Kindle with a black cover labeled " an									
13 Apple iPad with a green cover and ear buds, a Jawbone MiniJambox in a									
14 black case with ear buds, and a Primo brand power box with adapters.									
15 Detective Leonard took possession of these items and transported the									
16 items to the Sheriff's Office Investigations CSI processing room.									
17									
18 In the CSI processing room, I took the following photographs of the									
19 evidence items:									
20									
21 PHOTO LOG:									
22									
23 DSC_4984 to DSC_4987: Images of a gray Amazon Kindle with a black									
24 cover identified as evidence item #85									
25									
26 DSC_4988 to DSC_4993: Images of an Apple iPad									
27 with a green cover and ear buds identified as									
28 evidence item #86 (Photo DSC_4992 was a blurry photograph)									
29									
30 DSC_4994 to DSC_4997: Images of a green Jawbone MiniJambox									
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe		ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 11/14/14 904	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 11/14/14 1331	PAGE 1	OF 3

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1						in a black case with ear			
2	buds identified as evidence item #87								
3									
4	DSC_4998 to DSC_5000: Images of a Primo power box								
5						with power adapters			
6	identified as evidence item #88								
7									
8	INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:								
9									
10	Detective Leonard booked Item #85 to Items #88 into the Sheriff's								
11	Office Headquarters evidence room.								
12									
13	EVIDENCE:								
14									
15	I transferred the photographs to three compact disks. I provided two								
16	compact disks to Sergeant Quinonez. I booked one compact disk into								
17	the Sheriff's Office Headquarters evidence room.								
18									
19	End of supplemental report.								
20									
21	PLEOS:								
22									
23	Detective N. Cortez #1887 - Supplemental Report								
24	Detective R. Leonard # 1875 - Supplemental Report								
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe		ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 11/14/14 904	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 11/14/14 1331	PAGE 2	OF 3

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
---	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS _____	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
---	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
1	E		1	Compact Disk	n/a	n/a	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	
n/a		55 W. Younger Avenue, San Jose			0	214611	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Compact disk containing photographs of evidence items #85 to #88 taken by Det. Cortez #1887 on 11-13-14.							

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON
-------------	---

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)# _____	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY _____ AND _____
---	---------------------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)# _____	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____
--------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Cortez, Noe	1887	11/14/14 904	DET SSM	Rodriguez, Daniel	1659	11/14/14 1331	3	3

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <h1 style="margin: 0;">13-344-0148S</h1>			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
<p>1 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:</p> <p>2</p> <p>3 On 11/13/14, I was contacted by Sgt. Quinonez who requested that I</p> <p>4 meet him in the Sheriff's evidence room with Det. Cortez. Sgt.</p> <p>5 Quinonez requested that electronic items from evidence item 12 be</p> <p>6 individualized.</p> <p>7</p> <p>8 Sgt. Quinonez opened evidence item 12 (hand bag) and removed all items</p> <p>9 that he wanted individualized. Det. Cortez and I took those items to</p> <p>10 the CSI Processing room for photographing and packaging. We left</p> <p>11 evidence item 12 in the evidence room and only took the items that</p> <p>12 were to be individualized with us in paper bags.</p> <p>13</p> <p>14 Once in the CSI processing room, Det. Cortez photographed each item</p> <p>15 (refer to his supplemental report for further information). I</p> <p>16 inventoried, packaged, sealed, and labeled each item.</p> <p>17</p> <p>18 EVIDENCE:</p> <p>19</p> <p>20 -Evidence item 85 (Amazon Kindle):</p> <p>21</p> <p>22 The Amazon Kindle was inside a black protective case bearing the name</p> <p>23 on a white label with black lettering. The Amazon Kindle's</p> <p>24 . I was unable to</p> <p>25 locate the serial number on the back panel. I packaged and sealed</p> <p>26 this item on 11/13/14 at 1120 hours.</p> <p>27</p> <p>28 -Evidence item 86 (Apple Mini iPad):</p> <p>29</p> <p>30 This item was located inside a black carrying case (in evidence item</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME Leonard, Roy D.		ID NUMBER 1875	DATE 11/13/14 1159	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 11/18/14 917	PAGE 1	OF 4

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence ⇔ 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 12) and had white ear buds attached to it. The iPad had a green and								
2 blue Speck protective case attached to it. The Apple mini iPad;s								
3 I								
4 packaged and sealed this item on 11/13/14 at 1132 hours.								
5								
6								
7 -Evidence item 87 (Jawbone speaker)								
8								
9 This item was located inside a black case. Inside the black case, I								
10 found white ear buds and a green Jawbone speaker. The green								
11 Jawbone;s								
12 I packaged and sealed this item on 11/13/14 at								
13 1135 hours.								
14								
15 -Evidence item 88 (Primo Power Core):								
16								
17 This item is a black Primo power supply that had three adapters and								
18 three cables.								
19 I packaged and sealed this item on 11/13/14 at								
20 1141 hours.								
21								
22 I booked evidence items 85-88 into the evidence room at Sheriff;s								
23 Headquarters.								
24								
25 PLEO:								
26								
27 Detective Leonard 1875-Supplemental report								
OFFICER'S NAME Leonard, Roy D.	ID NUMBER 1875	DATE 11/13/14 1159	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 11/18/14 917	PAGE 2	OF 4

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
---	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS _____	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
---	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
85	E		1	Kindle	Amazon		
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	

Unknown **Located in evidence item 12** **0** **214621**

DESCRIPTION **The Amazon Kindle was inside a black protective case bearing the name on a white label with black lettering. The Amazon Kindle**

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
86	E		1	Electronics	Apple		
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	

Located in evidence item 12. **0** **214622**

DESCRIPTION **This item was located inside a black carrying case (in evidence item 12) and had white ear buds attached to it. The iPad had a green and blue Speck protective case attached to it. The Apple**

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
87	E		1	Electronics	Jawbone		
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	

Located in evidence item 12. **0** **214623**

DESCRIPTION **This item was located inside a black case. Inside the black case, I found white ear buds and a green Jawbone speaker. The green Jawbone**

FOLLOW UP OFFICER: _____	PIN#: _____	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: _____
--------------------------	-------------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON
-------------	--	---

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT _____	BY OFFICER _____	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM _____	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE _____	CASE STATUS _____
---	------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL _____	APPROVAL DATE _____	RELEASED BY _____	DATE/TIME RELEASED _____
--------------------------------	---------------------	-------------------	--------------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME _____	ADDRESS _____	CITY _____	DATE _____
--	------------	---------------	------------	------------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)# _____	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION _____	WITNESSED BY _____ AND _____
---	---------------------------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)# _____	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION _____	CASE STATUS _____
---	-----------------------------	-------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME _____	ADDRESS _____	CITY _____
--------------------------------------	------------	---------------	------------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE _____	BY OFFICER _____	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM _____	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE _____	CASE STATUS _____
--	------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL _____	APPROVAL DATE _____	RELEASED BY _____	DATE/TIME RELEASED _____
--------------------------------	---------------------	-------------------	--------------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME _____	ADDRESS _____	CITY _____	DATE _____
--	------------	---------------	------------	------------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Leonard, Roy D.	1875	11/13/14 1159	DET SSM	Rodriguez, Daniel	1659	11/18/14 917	3	4

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
88	E		1	Electronics	Primo		
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		Located in evidence item 12.			0	214624	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION							
This item is a black Primo power supply that had three adapters and three cables. . I packaged and sealed this							

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
1 INVESTIGATION:								
2								
3 On Friday, December 12, 2013, I wrote a search warrant for								
4 S1- Facebook account. I had Santa Clara County Superior								
5 Court Judge Thomas Kuhnle sign the search warrant and								
6 submitted it online to Facebook law enforcement records request.								
7								
8 On Thursday, January 09, 2014, I received an email message from								
9 Facebook indicating S1 Facebook account was ready to be								
10 downloaded. I downloaded S1- Facebook account onto my								
11 computer file. S1- Facebook account had 4021 pages in it.								
12 I also transferred this file onto a CD and booked it into evidence.								
13 I also made a copy of this CD and gave it to lead investigator								
14 Sergeant Quinonez for his file.								
15								
16 On Monday, January 13th, 2014, I began reviewing a portion of the 4021								
17 pages of S1- Facebook account. There were several postings								
18 and/or exchanges between S1- and regarding								
19 S1- lawsuit against Google, Apple, and Adobe. S1-								
20 also talked about his drug use, and his tumultuous relationship with								
21 his wife, O03- .								
22								
23 S1- also talked with about his drug use								
24 (marijuana) and other medications he takes when he smokes.								
25								
26 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:								
27								
28 This review into S1- Facebook account is on-going as well as								
29 attempting to contact individuals identified corresponding with								
30 S1- via Facebook.								
OFFICER'S NAME Carrasco, Marcus A.	ID NUMBER 1643	DATE 10/16/14 1346	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 10/16/14 1552	PAGE 1	OF 3

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1
2 EVIDENCE:
3
4 I downloaded s1- Facebook account onto a CD and booked it
5 into evidence at the Sheriff's Office Evidence Room.
6
7 End of supplemental report.
8
9 PLEO's:
10 Sergeant M. Carrasco #1643-supplemental

OFFICER'S NAME Carrasco, Marcus A.	ID NUMBER 1643	DATE 10/16/14 1346	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 10/16/14 1552	PAGE 2	OF 3
--	--------------------------	------------------------------	----------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
---	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
--	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code	
84	E		1	CD				
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		Sheriff Office, 55 W. Younger Ave, SJ 95110			0	213220		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION one CD of downloaded material from S1- Facebook account								

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	--	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
		AND

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Carrasco, Marcus A.	1643	10/16/14 1346		Urena, Ricardo	1815	10/16/14 1552	3	3

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S	
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo			
1 INVESTIGATION:							
2							
3 I am a detective with the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Office Robbery/ 4 Homicide Unit and the lead investigator for this incident.							
5							
6 Sergeants McAllister #1706 and Carrasco #1643 assisted me with this 7 investigation.							
8							
9 On December 10, 2013, at approximately 1215 hours, Sergeant Roberts 10 #1705 notified me of an officer involved shooting that just occurred 11 in the city of Saratoga, California.							
12							
13 I checked the Sheriff's Office CAPPs computerized dispatch system and 14 confirmed an officer involved shooting just occurred at 15 in Saratoga.							
16							
17 At approximately 1225 hours, I notified Captain Rodriguez #1659 and 18 Lieutenant Urena #1815 of the incident.							
19							
20 Sergeant Leon #1685, Detectives Leonard #1875, Cortez #1887, Clark 21 #1966, and Welch #1891 were the assigned Crime Scene Investigation 22 Team for this incident.							
23							
24 At approximately 1256 hours, I attended an incident briefing in the 25 investigations conference room with all of the headquarters 26 detectives (McAllister, Carrasco, Leon, Leonard, Cortez, Captain 27 Rodriguez, Lieutenant Urena, and I) assigned to the incident.							
28							
29 INCIDENT BRIEFING:							
30							
OFFICER'S NAME Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 08/04/14 1009	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DAY FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/21/14 1430	PAGE OF 1 18

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 S01 is an employee in Saratoga. Earlier today, S01									
2 entered a private meeting in the conference room. S01									
3 was not part of the meeting. S01 began acting									
4 agitated and consumed several prescription pills. S01 made a									
5 phone call and ran out of the conference room.									
6									
7 A " employee called 911 to report S01 behavior. V01									
8 Groba and V02 Anderson were dispatched to the call along with Santa									
9 Clara County Fire Engine #8 for the medical aspect.									
10									
11 When V01 Groba and V02 Anderson arrived on scene, S01 became									
12 very agitated and attacked V01 Groba with what was described as a									
13 possible stick or club type weapon. S01 struck V01 Groba?s									
14 arm possibly breaking it. V01 Groba fired one shot from his service									
15 pistol at S01									
16 .									
17 V01 Groba and V02 Anderson were taken to Good Samaritan Hospital for									
18 medical treatment. S01 was transported to Valley Medical									
19 Center for further medical treatment.									
20									
21 INVESTGATION CONTINUED:									
22									
23 At the conclusion of the briefing, Sergeant McAllister made the									
24 following notifications;									
25									
26 County Counsel Sergeant Greg Davis.									
27									
28 District Attorney Investigator Michelle Avila.									
29									
30 Medical Examiner Claudine Radcliff.									
OFFICER'S NAME Quinonez, Julian		ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 08/04/14 1009	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DAY FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/21/14 1430	PAGE 2	OF 18

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
1								
2 At approximately 1335 hours, Sergeant's McAllister, Carrasco, and I								
3 arrived at .								
4								
5 At approximately 1345 hours we received an incident briefing from								
6 Sergeant Washburn. For complete details of the briefing, refer to								
7 Sergeant Washburn's supplemental report.								
8								
9 Sergeant Washburn advised me the incident was not captured on any of								
10 the responding patrol vehicles in dash camera system.								
11								
12 Sergeant Post #1671 advised me that Rural Metro Medical vehicles are								
13 equipped with forward and rear facing video cameras. Per Rural Metro								
14 Supervisor , a search warrant would be needed								
15 to view any of the on board camera footage. Deputy Bond seized Rural								
16 Metro vehicle #1033 at Valley Medical Center. The rig was transported								
17 to Sheriff's Office Headquarters. Sergeant Carrasco completed a								
18 search warrant for the on board camera system of Rural Metro vehicle								
19 # 1033. For complete details of the search, refer to Sergeant								
20 Carrasco's supplemental report.								
21								
22 At approximately 1430 hours, I viewed the crime scene from outside of								
23 the inner crime scene tape. I did not enter the crime scene. For								
24 complete details of the crime scene, refer to Sergeant Leon's								
25 supplemental report.								
26								
27 At approximately 1440 hours, I was informed V01 Groba and V02 Anderson								
28 were en-route to Sheriff's Office Headquarters to meet with their								
29 attorney. W06 W07 W08 and W09 were								
30 also transported to Sheriff's Office Headquarters for interviews. For								
OFFICER'S NAME Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 08/04/14 1009	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DAY FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/21/14 1430	PAGE 3	OF 18

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 complete details of the interviews, refer to Sergeants Roberts and

2 Owens supplemental reports.

3

4 At approximately 1500 hours, Sergeant McAllister advised me that there

5 were two employees who witnessed the incident and are waiting to

6 be interviewed.

7

8 At approximately 1508 hours, Sergeant McAllister and I obtained the

9 statement from (later identified as W11

10

11 The interview was audio recorded. The following is a synopsis of that

12 interview. For complete details, refer to the recorded disc.

13

14 STATEMENT OF WITNESS 11 :

15

16 W11 is an employee of He has been employed for the past 19

17 months. His work cubical faces the North/West parking lot where the

18 incident occurred. W11 was working when his co-worker

19 (later identified as W12 told him S01 was

20 going ?nuts? (running around with no sense of purpose) and ran out of

21 the building. W11 looked out the window next to his cubical and

22 saw S01 running through the parking lot.

23

24 S01 was carrying a bag and a jacket. W11 thinks S01

25 was on the phone when he was running. A few minutes later,

26 W11 saw a fire truck enter the area. S01 ran towards the

27 fire truck and opened the door. W11 thinks S01 did this

28 to talk to the firemen. W11 also saw R01 standing by

29 the fire truck. S01 appeared agitated. A few minutes later

30 W11 saw S01 sitting down on the curb. S01

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <h1 style="margin: 0;">13-344-0148S</h1>		
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo				
<p>1 appeared calm when he was sitting down. W11 returned to his work</p> <p>2 and would look out the window every so often to see what was going</p> <p>3 on.</p> <p>4</p> <p>5 Several minutes later, W11 looked out again and saw S01</p> <p>6 holding a stick. S01 stood up from the curb and charged</p> <p>7 towards a deputy. W11 said fire and police personal</p> <p>8 (approximately 5 to 6) were in a circle around S01 when he</p> <p>9 charged. W11 believed S01 was trying to get out of the</p> <p>10 circle. W11 then heard a pop sound. W11 said after he heard</p> <p>11 the pop sound, he stopped looking outside.</p> <p>12</p> <p>13 W11 described the stick as a "Twig" approximately 2 to 3 feet</p> <p>14 long. W11 said he believes he saw the stick in S01</p> <p>15 hand while he was sitting on the curb. W11 estimated the incident</p> <p>16 lasted approximately five minutes.</p> <p>17</p> <p>18 After W11 heard the pop sound, W12 told W11 that the</p> <p>19 deputies were holding S01 down on the ground. Approximately</p> <p>20 five minutes later W11 looked outside and saw S01 taken</p> <p>21 away on a gurney.</p> <p>22</p> <p>23 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:</p> <p>24</p> <p>25 At approximately 1526 hours, Sergeant McAllister and I obtained the</p> <p>26 following statement from W12</p> <p>27</p> <p>28 The interview was audio recorded. The following is a synopsis of that</p> <p>29 interview. For complete details, refer to the recorded disc.</p> <p>30</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME Quinonez, Julian		ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 08/04/14 1009	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DAY FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/21/14 1430	PAGE OF 5 18

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 STATEMENT OF WITNESS 12 :									
2									
3 W12 is an employee of . He has been employed for the past									
4 19 months. His work cubical faces the North/West parking lot where									
5 the incident occurred.									
6									
7 W12 attended a meeting in the conference room today at 1130									
8 hours. S01 entered and disrupted the meeting. S01									
9 ran out of the conference room towards the parking lot. W12									
10 proceeded to the parking lot to see if S01 was okay. W12									
11 saw S01 running through the parking lot while									
12 talking on the phone. S01 ran towards W12 As S01									
13 was running towards W12 the fire truck arrived.									
14 S01 changed his direction and ran (sprinted) towards the									
15 fire truck.									
16									
17 W12 said S01 ran towards the fire truck and jumped									
18 up to the driver side door asking for help. Fire personal assisted									
19 S01 to the curb side where S01 sat down. R01									
20 was also at the fire truck. W12 said Sheriff?s									
21 deputies arrived shortly after the fire truck.									
22									
23 W12 went back inside the building and returned to work.									
24 Approximately 10 minutes later, W12 resumed watching S01									
25 from a window next to his cubical. W12 saw 7-8 fire									
26 and Sheriff personal standing (in a horse shoe shape) around S01									
27 W12 could see S01 was holding what									
28 appeared to be a two foot twig in his hand. S01 also									
29 appeared distraught.									
30									
OFFICER'S NAME Quinonez, Julian		ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 08/04/14 1009	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DAY FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/21/14 1430	PAGE 6	OF 18

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 Approximately five minutes later, W12 saw S01 stand									
2 up and run towards the group of 7-8 fire and Sheriff Personal with									
3 the twig in his hand. W12 said he saw something flying in									
4 the air right before he heard a pop sound.									
5									
6 After the pop sound, W12 saw two deputies struggling with S01									
7 on the ground. It appeared the deputies were attempting to									
8 remove the twig from S01 The deputies had their knees on									
9 S01 back. S01 did not release the twig. W12									
10 also saw another deputy strike S01 with their									
11 baton.									
12									
13 INVESTGATION CONTINUED:									
14									
15 At the conclusion of the interview, Sergeant McAllister informed me									
16 that S01 was pronounced dead at 1513 hours by Valley Medical									
17 Center staff. I was also informed S01 immediate family									
18 members had arrived at Valley Medical Center.									
19									
20 At approximately 1610 hours, Sergeant McAllister and I arrived at									
21 Sheriff's Office headquarters. I instructed Sergeant Roberts and									
22 Detective Lee to make contact with S01 family at Valley									
23 Medical Center to obtain a possible statement. For complete details,									
24 refer to Sergeant Roberts' supplemental report.									
25									
26 At approximately 1700 hours, Sergeant McAllister instructed Detective									
27 Gonzalez #1882 to check the law enforcement data base to see if S01									
28 had a criminal history. For complete details related to S01									
29 criminal history, refer to Detective Gonzalez?									
30 supplemental report.									
OFFICER'S NAME Quinonez, Julian		ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 08/04/14 1009	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DAY FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/21/14 1430	PAGE 7	OF 18

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1									
2 At approximately 1705 hours, Sergeant McAllister interviewed V03									
3 Navarrete. I joined Sergeant McAllister later in the interview. For									
4 complete details of V03 Navarrete?s interview, refer to Sergeant									
5 McAllister?s supplemental report.									
6 Sergeant Carrasco requested and received a search warrant for S01									
7 Facebook account. For complete details, refer to Sergeant									
8 Carrasco?s supplemental report.									
9									
10 At approximately 2018 hours, Sergeant McAllister and I interviewed V02									
11 Anderson. For complete details of V02 Anderson?s interview, refer to									
12 Sergeant McAllister?s supplemental report.									
13									
14 At approximately 2228 hours, Sergeant McAllister and I obtained the									
15 following statement from W13 Marcuccillo. The interview was									
16 audio/video recorded. The following is a synopsis of that interview.									
17 For complete details, refer to the recorded disc.									
18									
19 STATEMENT OF WITNESS 13 DEPUTY MARCUCCILLO:									
20									
21 W13 Marcuccillo has been employed as a Deputy Sheriff for the past 9									
22 years. W13 Marcuccillo previously worked for the Mountain View Police									
23 Department for three years. W13 Marcuccillo?s current assignment is a									
24 patrol man for the West Valley Patrol Division of the Sheriff?s									
25 Office. W13 Marcuccillo is current with his perishable skills									
26 training.									
27									
28 I asked W13 Marcuccillo if he could tell me what he knew about the									
29 incident we were investigating. W13 Marcuccillo said County									
30 Communications broadcasted a possible suicidal subject (S01									
OFFICER'S NAME Quinonez, Julian		ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 08/04/14 1009	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DAY FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/21/14 1430	PAGE 8	OF 18

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence ⇔ 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
1 who just ingested an unknown amount of pills. V02 Anderson and V01								
2 Groba were dispatched to the incident.								
3								
4 V02 Anderson was the first deputy to arrive on scene. V02 Anderson								
5 broadcasted that S01 was running towards a fire truck. A								
6 short time later V2 Anderson broadcasted she was code 4 (radio code								
7 for no further assistance needed). V1 Groba acknowledged the								
8 broadcast and arrived on scene.								
9								
10 A few minutes later V01 Groba broadcasted, ?Shots fired?. W13								
11 Marcuccillo responded code 3 (red lights and siren) to the incident.								
12								
13								
14 When W13 Marcuccillo arrived on scene he saw the deputies on top of								
15 S01 who was on the ground. V01 Groba was on the left side of								
16 S01 V02 Anderson was on the right side of S01 and								
17 V03 Navarrete was on S01 legs.								
18								
19 V01 Groba told W13 Marcuccillo they were trying to put hand cuffs on								
20 S01 V01 Groba also told W13 Marcuccillo that S01								
21 was very strong. S01 resisted (tense up not complying) the								
22 deputies as they attempted to take him into custody. W13 Marcuccillo								
23 secured a hand cuff on S01 left hand. W13 Marcuccillo								
24 connected a second pair of hand cuffs to the first pair and used his								
25 strength and force to secure S01 right hand. W13								
26 Marcuccillo said S01 was a large man and decided to use two								
27 pairs of handcuffs to secure him. W13 Marcuccillo noticed S01								
28 legs were secured with zip ties.								
29								
30 While they were attempting to secure S01 W13 Marcuccillo								
OFFICER'S NAME Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 08/04/14 1009	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DAY FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/21/14 1430	PAGE 9	OF 18

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
1 asked V01 Groba if anyone was shot. V01 Groba told W13 Marcuccillo								
2 that S01 was shot.								
3								
4 W13 Marcuccillo noticed a silver metal object on the ground								
5 approximately six to seven feet away from S01 The item was								
6 covered with a traffic cone.								
7								
8 Once S01 was secured in handcuffs, W13 Marcuccillo heard a								
9 paramedic ask if they could pick up S01 to administer								
10 medical attention. W13 Marcuccillo said he did not answer because he								
11 was focused on if any of the deputies were hurt. Medical personnel on								
12 scene immediately provided medical attention to S01								
13 W13 Marcuccillo removed V01 Groba away from the crime scene.								
14								
15 W13 Marcuccillo was assigned to stand by with V01 Groba till further								
16 notice. W13 Marcuccillo accompanied V01 Groba to the hospital,								
17 assigned room at the Holiday Inn, and to Sheriff's Office								
18 Headquarters.								
19								
20 W13 Marcuccillo estimates from the time he arrived on scene to the								
21 time they secured S01 in handcuffs, was approximately 30								
22 seconds.								
23								
24 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:								
25								
26 At approximately 2245 hours, Sergeant McAllister and I obtained the								
27 following statement from V01 Groba. The interview was audio/video								
28 recorded. The following is a synopsis of that interview. For complete								
29 details, refer to the recorded disc.								
30								
OFFICER'S NAME Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 08/04/14 1009	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DAY FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/21/14 1430	PAGE 10	OF 18

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 STATEMENT OF VICTIM 01 ALDO GROBA:								
2								
3 V01 Groba has been employed as a Deputy Sheriff for the past 11 years.								
4 V01 Groba previously worked for the Santa Clara County Department of								
5 Correction for three years. V01 Groba's current assignment is a								
6 patrol man for the West Valley Patrol Division of the Sheriff's								
7 Office. V01 Groba is current with his perishable skills training. V01								
8 Groba last qualified at the Sheriff's Office Range on October 1,								
9 2013.								
10								
11 V01 Groba was working his regular scheduled shift 0630 hours to 1630								
12 hours.								
13								
14 At approximately 1115 hours, V01 Groba heard County Communications								
15 broadcast a suicidal person had just taken some pills and ran off in								
16 the city of Saratoga. V01 Groba then heard V02 Anderson advice she								
17 was responding code 3 (red lights and siren). V01 Groba also advised								
18 he was responding code 3.								
19								
20 While V01 Groba was responding, he heard V02 Anderson advised she had								
21 arrived on scene and stated she was code 4 (no further assistance								
22 needed). V01 Groba reduced his response and continued to the call.								
23 As he was driving, he noticed a Sheriff's patrol vehicle								
24 approximately 200 yards in front of him. V01 Groba saw the patrol								
25 vehicle (driven by V03 Navarrete) turn right onto McFarland Avenue.								
26 V01 Groba positioned his patrol vehicle across McFarland Avenue to								
27 prevent any traffic from entering McFarland Avenue.								
28								
29 V01 Groba and V03 Navarrete stood by V03 Navarrete's vehicle which was								
30 parked to the rear of the Fire truck. V02 Anderson walked towards V01								
OFFICER'S NAME Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 08/04/14 1009	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DAY FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/21/14 1430	PAGE 11	OF 18

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 Groba while Fire personnel talked to S01 . V01 Groba noticed									
2 S01 was in a crouched position with his feet planted on the									
3 ground. Fire personnel were standing within six feet around S01									
4 in a half circle. Fire personnel were talking to S01									
5 V01 Groba could not hear what they were talking about.									
6									
7 V01 Groba noticed S01 displaying what he described as a long									
8 chain with a chrome colored cylinder weapon (Kubaton) attached to it									
9 (approximately two feet long). S01 was holding the weapon in									
10 front of him grasping the Kubaton in one hand with the chain in the									
11 middle. S01 other hand was grasping an object (possible									
12 keychain) attached to the other end of the chain.									
13									
14 V01 Groba described the Kubaton as a ribbed handle for grasping with a									
15 single pointed end. V01 Groba believed S01 was in violation									
16 of 12020 PC possession of a deadly weapon.									
17									
18 V01 Groba was concerned because S01 had a weapon and was									
19 surrounded by fire personnel. V01 Groba did not understand why they									
20 were code 4 if S01 had a weapon.									
21									
22 While displaying the weapon, V01 Groba felt S01 behavior									
23 was semi threatening to him and the other personnel on scene.									
24 Although S01 did not say anything V01 Groba interpreted S01									
25 actions as if he was ready for a confrontation or he									
26 wanted everyone to stay back. V01 Groba asked V02 Anderson if she saw									
27 the weapon.									
28									
29 V02 Anderson said something to V01 Groba in a low voice. V01 Groba did									
30 not remember what V02 Anderson said. V02 Anderson made a facial									
OFFICER'S NAME Quinonez, Julian		ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 08/04/14 1009	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DAY FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/21/14 1430	PAGE 12	OF 18

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 gesture to V01 Groba acknowledging she agreed with V01 Groba. As V01									
2 Groba, V02 Anderson, and V03 Navarrete started to walk towards S01									
3 V01 Groba saw S01 put the weapon somewhere in his									
4 jacket or pants.									
5									
6 V01 Groba walked towards the fire truck and removed his department									
7 issued firearm from the holster. V01 Groba held his firearm down his									
8 side with the muzzle pointed towards the ground. V01 Groba removed									
9 his firearm because he felt S01 could hurt or kill one of									
10 them with the weapon. V01 Groba was approximately eight feet from S01									
11									
12									
13 V01 Groba told the fire personnel to back away from S01 V01									
14 Groba said they were now dealing with an armed subject and needed to									
15 safely control the subject. V01 Groba believes S01 saw his									
16 firearm and "freaked out"(upset).									
17									
18 V01 Groba raised his firearm to the "ready" position (on target)									
19 towards S01 and ordered him to the ground. S01 did									
20 not comply and took off running towards the street yelling									
21 uncontrollably (unknown what S01 was yelling). V01 Groba									
22 thought S01 was attempting to flee. V01 Groba returned his									
23 firearm to the low ready position.V01 Groba did not remember seeing									
24 the weapon in S01 hand. S01 then stopped and									
25 turned towards V01 Groba with his arm raised in the air.									
26									
27 V01 Groba said he thought to himself, "This is the part when I get									
28 stabbed." V01 Groba saw a chrome object in S01 hand. V01									
29 Groba raised his left arm up to protect himself. S01 struck									
30 V01 Groba in a downward motion on the left forearm. V01 Groba felt a									
OFFICER'S NAME Quinonez, Julian		ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 08/04/14 1009	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DAY FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/21/14 1430	PAGE 13	OF 18

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070		VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
<p>1 sharp pain that subsided during the incident. V01 Groba turned and</p> <p>2 attempted to run away from S01 S01 ran towards V01</p> <p>3 Groba again. They were approximately one foot apart. V01 Groba</p> <p>4 thought S01 was going to kill him. V01 Groba stated for his</p> <p>5 safety and the safety of everyone at the scene, he raised his firearm</p> <p>6 towards S01 and fired one shot to the belly area to stop the</p> <p>7 threat of great bodily harm or death. V01 Groba heard S01</p> <p>8 yell, "Ouch!" S01 fell to the ground. V01 Groba re-holstered</p> <p>9 his firearm and advised via radio, "Shots fired."</p> <p>10</p> <p>11 Sergeant McAllister asked V01 Groba if S01 did not turn</p> <p>12 towards him, could he have ran away. V01 Groba stated, "Oh absolutely</p> <p>13 yeah. He could have just gone into the complex if he chose to."</p> <p>14</p> <p>15 V01 Groba then saw V03 Navarrete on top of S01 in the upper</p> <p>16 shoulder area attempting to restrain S01 V02 Anderson was</p> <p>17 attempting to restrain S01 . S01 had V02 Anderson's</p> <p>18 handcuffs in his left hand. V02 Anderson yelled at S01 to</p> <p>19 let go of the handcuffs. S01 did not comply. V02 Anderson</p> <p>20 struck S01 with two baton strikes to the left torso area.</p> <p>21 S01 still did not comply. V01 Groba then struck S01</p> <p>22 in the left forearm with two baton strikes. S01 did not</p> <p>23 comply. V01 Groba straddled S01 to try to control him. S01</p> <p>24 resisted and tried to get up. V01 Groba stated he was scared</p> <p>25 that S01 would get up. Due to the fact that S01 was</p> <p>26 not complying, and they were having difficultly restraining him, V01</p> <p>27 Groba requested a "Code 3 fill" (emergency response from patrol units</p> <p>28 to assist).</p> <p>29</p> <p>30 V01 Groba said one of the fire fighters leaned in and told V01 Groba,</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 08/04/14 1009	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DAY FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/21/14 1430	PAGE 14	OF 18

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 "We need to treat him. We need to treat him." V01 Groba told the									
2 firefighter, "We're not safe yet. He is not handcuffed. He is still									
3 fighting. We're not getting off him. We got another deputy coming,									
4 when he gets here we'll handcuff him and you can treat him, but right									
5 now he's still fighting."									
6									
7 V01 Groba felt that if they released S01 he would be a danger									
8 to everyone in the area.									
9									
10 W13 Marcuccillo was the first patrol unit to arrive on scene.									
11									
12 S01 would not release his arm from under his body. W13									
13 Marcuccillo assisted in pulling S01 arm out to handcuff									
14 him. V01 Groba noticed blood on S01 hand. V01 Groba then									
15 noticed a part of S01 weapon (Kubaton portion) in the									
16 middle of the street approximately 8 feet away from S01 V01									
17 Groba instructed Deputy Bell to contain the perimeter with crime									
18 scene tape. V01 Groba said S01 was handcuffed with two sets									
19 of W13 Marcuccillo's handcuffs. V01 Groba did not know what happened									
20 to V02 Anderson's handcuffs. W13 Marcuccillo then removed V01 Groba									
21 from the crime scene. V01 Groba stated he believed it took									
22 approximately 5-8 seconds from the time he removed his firearm, fire									
23 one round, and re- holstered it.									
24									
25 V01 Groba sustained an injury to his left forearm and was taken to									
26 Good Samaritan Hospital for medical treatment. The doctor told V01									
27 Groba he had sustained a bruised bone.									
28									
29 I presented a large white board depicting the intersection of Saratoga									
30 Avenue and McFarland Avenue along with objects depicting vehicles and									
OFFICER'S NAME Quinonez, Julian		ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 08/04/14 1009	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DAY FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/21/14 1430	PAGE 15	OF 18

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 individuals. I asked V01 Groba if he could show us where all of the

2 vehicles were parked and all of the involved individuals were during

3 the incident. V01 Groba placed all of the objects on the white board

4 and manipulated them as the incident progressed. For complete

5 details, refer to the video recoded interview of V01 Groba.

6

7 With the assistance of Sergeant McAllister, V01 Groba demonstrated his

8 and S01 movements during the incident. For complete

9 details, refer to the video recorded disc. This is the first officer

10 involved shooting incident for V01 Groba.

11

12 V01 Groba said if he didn't shoot S01 he believed S01

13 would have got behind him and stuck him in upper body area

14 (head, throat, and juggler) with the kubaton and killed him.

15

16 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

17

18 On December 11, 2013, at approximately 1000 hours, Sergeant Leon and

19 Detective Clark attended the scheduled autopsy of S01 at the

20 Santa Clara County Medical Examiner's Office. For complete details

21 related to the autopsy, refer to Detective Clark's supplemental

22 report.

23 At approximately 1830 hours, I called O03 and obtained the

24 following statement.

25

26 STATEMENT OF OTHER 03 :

27

28 The interview was audio recorded. The following is a synopsis of that

29 interview. For complete details, refer to the recorded audio disc.

30

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
<p>1 I introduced myself as the lead investigator assigned to the</p> <p>2 investigation and offered her my condolences. I explained that I</p> <p>3 would answer any questions that I can for her. I offered her my</p> <p>4 contact information.</p> <p>5</p> <p>6 003 asked about S01 personal property. 003</p> <p>7 stated she wanted to pick up all of his personal belongings. 003</p> <p>8 said she wanted to pick up S01 rings and watch. I</p> <p>9 told 003 that I would check all of the property and advised</p> <p>10 her of what I would be able to release.</p> <p>11</p> <p>12 I confirmed the iPhone collected at the scene belonged to S01</p> <p>13 I asked 003 if she knew the password for S01</p> <p>14 iPhone. 003 said she did not know the pass word.</p> <p>15 003 asked what type of medication S01 had at the time</p> <p>16 of the incident. I told 003 I did not have that information</p> <p>17 yet.</p> <p>18</p> <p>19 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:</p> <p>20</p> <p>21 On December 12, 2013, at approximately 1500 hours, I called 003</p> <p>22 again. The call was audio recorded. I told 003 I located the</p> <p>23 watch she inquired about. I also explained that I would not be able</p> <p>24 to release any items until next week. 003 did not understand</p> <p>25 why I needed to keep his jewelry as evidence. I further explained</p> <p>26 that I needed to confirm every item collected for evidentiary value.</p> <p>27</p> <p>28 I asked 003 if she would be willing to come in for an</p> <p>29 interview. 003 said she was not sure at this time.</p> <p>30</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME Quinonez, Julian		ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 08/04/14 1009	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DAY FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/21/14 1430	PAGE 17	OF 18

REPORT TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL
69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence ⇔ 245(a)(1) PC
[F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE NO. **13-344-0148S**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Groba Aldo

1 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:
2
3 This is an ongoing investigation.
4
5 P.L.E.O
6
7 Sergeant J. Quinonez #1644 Supplemental report.

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Quinonez, Julian	1644	08/04/14 1009	DAY FSS	Urena, Ricardo	1815	08/21/14 1430	18	18

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence ⇔ 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
1 INVESTIGATION								
2								
3 On December 26, 2013, I went to the Quito fire station #8 and met with								
4 W06- W07- W08- to see if they remembered								
5 anything else regarding the officer involved shooting. We all sat								
6 together around the kitchen table at the fire house. I recorded this								
7 interview with my department issued digital recorder. I burned a CD								
8 copy of this interview and gave it to Sgt. Quinonez to place in his								
9 case file. This is a summarized version of the interview. For								
10 exact details see CD.								
11								
12 GROUP INTERVIEW								
13								
14 W06- said he wanted to add that when S01- pulled out								
15 the weapon the female deputy asked S01- if the chain was the								
16 weapon. S01- replied {this is a weapon and I can, could or								
17 would kill you with this;. W06- said he forgot to tell Sgt.								
18 Roberts about the comment by S01-								
19								
20 I asked the group when was the first time they saw the weapon								
21 S01- had in his possession. W07- said he saw the								
22 weapon in S01- hand when he ran up to the fire rig when								
23 they arrived on scene. W07- said he saw S01- running								
24 around the parking lot with his key chain in his hand. W07-								
25 described the key chain weapon as a large metal icicle. W07-								
26 said he heard someone ask S01- to put the keys away.								
27 S01- handed W08- a pill bottle and they asked him walk								
28 over to the sidewalk. W08- said he saw S01- trying to								
29 put his keys in his pants pocket. W08- remembers thinking to								
30 himself that S01- was not going to get those keys in his								
OFFICER'S NAME Owens Jr., Dennis A.	ID NUMBER 1695	DATE 08/01/14 1721	SHIFT/DAYS OFF INV SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/04/14 834	PAGE 1	OF 2

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 pocket with the big metal piece connected to the chain...								
2								
3 The three fire fighters compared their stories regarding the initial								
4 struggle up to the shot being fired. All three of them remember S01-								
5 hitting a deputy two to three times with the weapon before								
6 he encountered the deputy who shot him. As S01- encountered								
7 Deputy Groba he struck Deputy Groba with the weapon before he was								
8 shot.								
9								
10 I asked the group how they felt about the outcome of this incident.								
11 W06- said he was mad at the Sheriff for not giving the								
12 deputies the tools need to do the job to the fullest. W06-								
13 felt this was a prime opportunity or situation where a stun gun								
14 (tazer) to be used. W06- felt that this incident could have								
15 ended different if the deputies had the right tools. They felt there								
16 was enough avenues of escape for the firefighter and officers could								
17 have taken to get away from S01-								
18								
19 We discussed the incident from an emotional aspect and a procedural								
20 aspect. No new information was revealed from this point on in the								
21 interview.								
22								
23 End of Report								
24								
25 PLEOS								
26								
27 Sgt. Dennis Owens #1695 assist/ supp								
OFFICER'S NAME Owens Jr., Dennis A.	ID NUMBER 1695	DATE 08/01/14 1721	SHIFT/DAYS OFF INV SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/04/14 834	PAGE 2	OF 2

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1									
2 INVESTIGATION:									
3									
4									
5 On December 10, 2013, I was assigned by Captain Rodriguez to assist									
6 Sgt. McAllister and Sgt. Quinonez in this investigation by									
7 interviewing fire and rescue personnel that were a witness to the									
8 officer involved shooting. All interviews were audio and video									
9 recorded by the Investigations internal recording system as well as									
10 my department issued digital audio recorder. The statements are a									
11 summarized version. For exact details see the audio/video CD&s.									
12									
13 STATEMENT OF WITNESS 08 :									
14									
15 On December 10, 2013 at 1339 hours, I interviewed W08-									
16 within the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Department headquarters									
17 interview room (55 West Younger Ave) located on third floor. I									
18 assured that W08- was comfortable by asking if he would like a									
19 drink of water. W08- works for the Santa Clara County Fire									
20 Department, Station 8. Station 8 (Quito Station) is located at the									
21 West Valley station on Cox Ave in the city of Saratoga. W08- has									
22 been a firefighter for seven and a half years, five of which with									
23 station 8. W08- position is a Firefighter Engineer and EMT.									
24 W08- shifts consist of 24 hour shifts starting at 0800 hours,									
25 rotating between one day on and one day off for five days, followed									
26 by four days off.									
27									
28									
29 Pertaining to the incident at hand, it was W08- first call of									
30 that day, occurring around 1200 hours. It was initially dispatched as									
OFFICER'S NAME Owens Jr., Dennis A.		ID NUMBER 1695	DATE 08/01/14 1414	SHIFT/DAYS OFF INV SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/01/14 1510	PAGE 1	OF 14

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
<p>1 an un-triaged possible suicide attempt where the subject, who was</p> <p>2 later identified as S01- consumed pills. Triage refers to</p> <p>3 the level of emergency based on the information given during the 911</p> <p>4 call. Based on the level of severity, the incident is given a rating</p> <p>5 on a scale from "A" through "E", "E" being someone who is</p> <p>6 unconscious, not breathing, with no pulse and "A" being someone who</p> <p>7 does not feel well or have minor injuries. W08- remembers the</p> <p>8 incident as being un-triaged with the probability of a third party</p> <p>9 witnessing S01- ingests a lot of pills and running through a</p> <p>10 parking lot. Dispatch sent W08- to the corner of Cox Ave and</p> <p>11 Saratoga Ave.; however he does not remember the exact address. W08-</p> <p>12 was driving and it took around one to two minutes to arrive at</p> <p>13 the location.</p> <p>14</p> <p>15</p> <p>16 When W08- arrived at the location, it was known that S01-</p> <p>17 was in the parking lot. While driving on Cox, W08- took a right</p> <p>18 turn onto Saratoga Ave and a quick left onto McFarland. W08-</p> <p>19 shut down the Code 3 lights so he would not be a beacon for</p> <p>20 S01- and run into traffic. As he turned onto McFarland Ave.</p> <p>21 he saw someone run into the street toward the driver's side window,</p> <p>22 waving down the fire engine. The individual was S01- wearing</p> <p>23 a blue unzipped hooded sweatshirt, a rusty orange T-shirt, blue</p> <p>24 jeans, and orange and black barefoot running shoes. W08- rolled</p> <p>25 down his window and asked what S01- needed. S01-</p> <p>26 stated he needed help because there were people after him. W08-</p> <p>27 noticed S01- had a yellow paste on his lips and mouth and</p> <p>28 asked him what medication he had ingested. S01- stated that</p> <p>29 he took twelve and handed W08- the pill bottle</p> <p>30 containing only one pill. W08- gave the pill bottle to</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME Owens Jr., Dennis A.	ID NUMBER 1695	DATE 08/01/14 1414	SHIFT/DAYS OFF INV SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/01/14 1510	PAGE 2	OF 14

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1	. W08-	told S01-		that he will try to help by					
2	taking him to see a doctor and receive medication. At that time, EMS								
3	arrived and W08-	walked S01-		to the curb near the					
4	Paramedics, in front of the fire engine. S01-			was compliant					
5	while the Paramedics took his vital signs and asked about his medical								
6	history. S01-	had an elevated heart rate and blood pressure,							
7	but was normal considering he ran across the parking lot.								
8	S01-	did seem distressed, but was calming down. W08-							
9	asked for his address, phone number, and medications used;								
10	S01-	was forthcoming and compliant. Deputies from the							
11	Sheriff's Office arrived on scene a few minutes later.								
12									
13									
14	S01-	wanted to contact his father, who is a reserve							
15	firefighter (possibly with Los Altos Fire Dept), but								
16	Firefighter-Paramedic	had already called him using							
17	S01-	phone. While the father was on the phone, S01-							
18	was compliant with being taken to the hospital. W08-	remembers							
19	Sheriff's Office personnel arriving on scene very early on. A female								
20	deputy (Deputy Anderson) approached W08-	and S01-		ten					
21	minutes after initial contact, with nothing in her hands.								
22	S01-	continued to request the Secret Service because people							
23	were after him. W08-	and the female deputy were sitting							
24	(squatting, coming down to S01-	level of sitting) a couple							
25	feet away from S01-	The female deputy made a lighthearted							
26	comment about having the same shoes as S01-	and W08-							
27	stated that the female deputy was being very docile toward								
28	S01-	The presence of the female deputy did not negatively							
29	affect S01-	The female deputy started to walk away from							
30	S01-	to go to her vehicle. As a reaction, S01-							
OFFICER'S NAME Owens Jr., Dennis A.		ID NUMBER 1695	DATE 08/01/14 1414	SHIFT/DAYS OFF INV SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/01/14 1510	PAGE 3	OF 14

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 started to become agitated because he said he wanted the female									
2 deputy to stay by him. S01- stated that he did not trust the									
3 female deputy. When the female deputy continued to walk away,									
4 S01- pulled out his key chain which had a steal cone									
5 attached. W08- estimated the chain was approximately six inches									
6 long and the cone piece was approximately three inches long. W08-									
7 did not know if the cone was a sheath for a knife or some other									
8 type of weapon. S01- stated that it was a dangerous weapon									
9 and wanted the deputy to walk back to him. The deputy continued to									
10 walk away and S01- stated "I'll kill you". The deputy walked									
11 to talk to her partner by the patrol vehicle. W08- stated that									
12 he believes S01- might have felt threatened when he saw the									
13 Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle and the male deputy (Deputy Groba).									
14									
15									
16 S01- continued to be agitated and W08- started to look at									
17 the key chain in order to evaluate the dangerousness of the weapon.									
18 The key chain was six inches long and had a three inch steal cone at									
19 the end of the chain. The cone was thick at the base and tapered into									
20 a blunt spiraled point. W08- decided that it could be used as									
21 some sort of a weapon. S01- held the key chain with one hand									
22 and the base of the cone in the other. The partner of the female									
23 deputy approached S01- and W08- telling W08- to									
24 step aside. The male deputy drew his weapon at S01- and									
25 S01- began to stand up and turn away from the deputy									
26 screaming "no! no! no!" W08- described S01- reaction									
27 as "freaked out" and S01- turned toward McFarland Ave. in an									
28 attempt to run away. W08- stated the deputies started to									
29 apprehend S01- but does not remember how many deputies there									
30 were. S01- continued possession of his key chain during the									
OFFICER'S NAME Owens Jr., Dennis A.		ID NUMBER 1695	DATE 08/01/14 1414	SHIFT/DAYS OFF INV SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/01/14 1510	PAGE 4	OF 14

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
<p>1 grappling and the deputies repeatedly told S01- to drop the</p> <p>2 weapon. S01- started to swing the weapon toward the deputies</p> <p>3 and hit a deputy who tried to grab hold of him. W08- was unsure</p> <p>4 of how many times the deputy got hit with the weapon because</p> <p>5 S01- was flailing his arms a lot. S01- broke free</p> <p>6 from the deputies and was facing Cox Ave. on McFarland Ave. The male</p> <p>7 deputy who drew his gun was facing S01- and a shot was fired</p> <p>8 at close proximity, approximately four to six feet. S01- was</p> <p>9 running at the male deputy (Deputy Groba) when he was shot. W08-</p> <p>10 describes the male deputy (Deputy Groba) as holding his arms out</p> <p>11 in front of his body with his gun in his hands. W08- did not</p> <p>12 know if S01- was trying to escape or run toward the deputy.</p> <p>13 The location of the weapon was unknown, but W08- assumed</p> <p>14 S01- still had possession. W08- was around ten feet away</p> <p>15 from the deputy when he shot S01- W08- believed that</p> <p>16 five seconds elapsed from the point of the deputy initially drawing</p> <p>17 his gun to the time of the gunshot. W08- heard one shot fired.</p> <p>18 W08- said deputies continuously told S01- to drop his</p> <p>19 keys or weapon throughout the incident.</p> <p>20</p> <p>21 After the shot, S01- fell to the ground face first. Four</p> <p>22 deputies began to arrest S01- S01- continued to</p> <p>23 fight back for about thirty seconds before the shock deescalated him.</p> <p>24 W08- describes S01- as being {very combative}. W08-</p> <p>25 said the struggle lasted long enough for him to run to the</p> <p>26 engine and get zip-ties for the deputies. W08- connected</p> <p>27 numerous zip-ties so they could get them around his ankles. They</p> <p>28 ultimately did not use the zip-ties. Soon after, S01-</p> <p>29 became unresponsive and the deputies jumped off. W08- and the</p> <p>30 other Paramedics began to treat S01- as a patient. W08-</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME Owens Jr., Dennis A.	ID NUMBER 1695	DATE 08/01/14 1414	SHIFT/DAYS OFF INV SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/01/14 1510	PAGE 5	OF 14

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
<p>1 rolled S01- to his back and cut off his clothes. They saw a</p> <p>2 bullet entrance wound in the upper left abdomen under the ribcage,</p> <p>3 but could not find an exit wound. They checked his pulse and</p> <p>4 breathing before lifting him onto the gurney. In the ambulance, W08-</p> <p>5 was responsible for managing S01- airway. W08-</p> <p>6 stated S01- had "guppy breathing" which was an inadequate</p> <p>7 form of respiration. W08- could not find a pulse initially,</p> <p>8 however felt a weak pulse within a few seconds and measured</p> <p>9 S01- blood pressure. After a few minutes, the pulse became</p> <p>10 nonexistent and W08- along with other colleagues, began to</p> <p>11 perform CPR early on during the transportation. The ambulance was</p> <p>12 transporting S01- to Valley Medical Center. Upon arrival,</p> <p>13 they continued CPR until S01- was in the operating room and</p> <p>14 did not have any sustaining vitals. W08- believed that</p> <p>15 S01- was alive when he left S01- with the doctors.</p> <p>16</p> <p>17</p> <p>18 STATEMENT OF WITNESS10- W10-</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21 On December 10, 2013 at 1650 hours, I interviewed W10-</p> <p>22 within the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Department headquarters</p> <p>23 interview rooms (55 West Younger Ave) located on third floor. I</p> <p>24 assured that W10- was comfortable by asking if he would like a</p> <p>25 drink of water. W10- has worked for Rural/Metro Ambulance,</p> <p>26 contracted by Santa Clara County, for two years as a Paramedic.</p> <p>27 W10- had been a paramedic for seven years. He worked in Fresno</p> <p>28 for one year and six with AMR in Santa Clara County. W10-</p> <p>29 shifts consist of 12 hour shifts starting from 0545 hours to 1745</p> <p>30 hours, rotating three days on with four days off and four days on</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME Owens Jr., Dennis A.	ID NUMBER 1695	DATE 08/01/14 1414	SHIFT/DAYS OFF INV SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/01/14 1510	PAGE 6	OF 14

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
<p>1 with three days off.</p> <p>2</p> <p>3 Pertaining to this incident, W10- stated the call initially was</p> <p>4 dispatched as a psych patient, but was updated as an individual</p> <p>5 running through a parking lot after consuming a lot of pills. The</p> <p>6 call was 'Code 3' so the ambulance arrived with lights and sirens.</p> <p>7 W10- does not remember the exact street the incident was located</p> <p>8 on. W10- saw three patrol vehicles on scene and one was located</p> <p>9 in front of the fire engine. W10- parked the ambulance in front</p> <p>10 of that patrol car. When W10- exited the ambulance, he saw one</p> <p>11 firefighter on the phone with S01- father. W10- stated</p> <p>12 that they were trying to have the father come to the scene and take</p> <p>13 S01- to the hospital. The phone got disconnected so the</p> <p>14 firefighter debriefed W10- Shortly after, the father called the</p> <p>15 firefighter back. W10- stated that S01- did not make any</p> <p>16 claim for medical treatment, just that he needed help. W10- saw</p> <p>17 S01- on the south side of the street, sitting on his knees</p> <p>18 with a backpack. S01- started to shuffle in his backpack.</p> <p>19 W10- stated that the scene seemed "low key". S01- had a</p> <p>20 yellow chalky substance on his lips and he was constantly making a</p> <p>21 chewing motion with his mouth.</p> <p>22</p> <p>23 S01- was sitting in the middle of the sidewalk and was talking</p> <p>24 to a firefighter-EMT and a female deputy (Deputy Anderson). W10-</p> <p>25 did not hear the conversation. W10- did not feel threatened by</p> <p>26 S01- but did see S01- continuously perform a chewing</p> <p>27 motion and saw yellow paste on his mouth. W10- stated that there</p> <p>28 was report that S01- consumed . S01- was</p> <p>29 very cooperative initially and was conversing normally. W10- saw</p> <p>30 S01- take a keychain out of his backpack. The keychain looked</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME Owens Jr., Dennis A.		ID NUMBER 1695	DATE 08/01/14 1414	SHIFT/DAYS OFF INV SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/01/14 1510	PAGE 7	OF 14

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
<p>1 like a tarnished silver chain, six to eight inches long, one side</p> <p>2 with a loop, and the other side containing a few keys. The keys were</p> <p>3 described as skeleton keys, not like normal house keys. The chain</p> <p>4 looked like a wallet chain.</p> <p>5</p> <p>6 The female deputy started to walk away and S01- told her to</p> <p>7 stop. The female deputy asked if where she was standing was okay, but</p> <p>8 S01- told her to go back to where she was standing. While</p> <p>9 saying that, S01- was pointing toward a spot near him. The</p> <p>10 female deputy told S01- to calm down, but he was becoming</p> <p>11 more agitated and threatening. S01- started to snap the</p> <p>12 keychain (pulled the two ends tightly, like how one would snap a</p> <p>13 belt) a couple times while saying that it was a deadly weapon.</p> <p>14 S01- repeated ;this is a deadly weapon; two or three times</p> <p>15 while snapping the chain. The female deputy told S01- to</p> <p>16 relax and put the key chain away. W10- did not hear S01-</p> <p>17 say that he would hit the female deputy with the chain or that he</p> <p>18 would kill her. The female deputy acted unalarmed and patient toward</p> <p>19 S01- W10- stated that they started to form a half</p> <p>20 circle around S01- W10- then saw a male deputy approach</p> <p>21 S01- and S01- stood up. The male deputy told everyone</p> <p>22 around to watch out.</p> <p>23</p> <p>24 While S01- was starting to stand, the male deputy drew his</p> <p>25 weapon (gun), but held it to his side. W10- described</p> <p>26 S01- a as "flipping out" when he saw the weapon. S01-</p> <p>27 started to scream "Whoa! Whoa! Whoa!" and turned to run to his right.</p> <p>28 W10- turned away to step back and when he faced S01-</p> <p>29 again, he saw S01- confront another male deputy. The deputy</p> <p>30 grabbed S01- in order to prevent him from running in the</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME Owens Jr., Dennis A.	ID NUMBER 1695	DATE 08/01/14 1414	SHIFT/DAYS OFF INV SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/01/14 1510	PAGE 8	OF 14

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
<p>1 street. The deputy who drew his weapon started to put the gun back in</p> <p>2 his holster. S01- started to swing the keychain, which</p> <p>3 ultimately hit that deputy numerous times. W10- stepped back</p> <p>4 once more and when he turned around, he saw S01- free from</p> <p>5 the deputy. The deputy brought his weapon back to his side and</p> <p>6 S01- started to run toward the deputy while making a swinging</p> <p>7 motion. The deputy had not finished fully extending his arms before</p> <p>8 he fired his gun and hit S01- in the stomach. W10- heard</p> <p>9 S01- moan and fall to his knees. A deputy pushed S01-</p> <p>10 to the ground a tried to arrest him.</p> <p>11</p> <p>12 S01- was still fighting the deputy so two more deputies jumped</p> <p>13 on top of S01- for aid, including the deputy that shot him.</p> <p>14 The deputies were trying to restrain S01- W10- said a</p> <p>15 Firefighter obtained some zip-ties and W10- used the zip-ties to</p> <p>16 restrain S01- feet. W10- stated that S01-</p> <p>17 fought for one minute then became limp. W10- asked if he and the</p> <p>18 firefighter-EMT could take a look at S01- The deputies</p> <p>19 allowed them to see S01- but were still restraining him.</p> <p>20 W10- did not see any exit wounds on the back of S01-</p> <p>21 W10- then asked if he and the firefighter paramedic could treat</p> <p>22 S01- because he really needed help. The deputies lifted off</p> <p>23 of S01-</p> <p>24</p> <p>25 W10- cut off S01- clothes to see his wounds. The wound</p> <p>26 was in the lower chest under the ribcage. W10- noticed that</p> <p>27 S01- was not breathing well so they needed to expedite</p> <p>28 transporting him to the hospital. In the ambulance, the paramedics</p> <p>29 helped S01- breath and performed supportive care. CPR was</p> <p>30 performed intermittently throughout the transport because</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME Owens Jr., Dennis A.	ID NUMBER 1695	DATE 08/01/14 1414	SHIFT/DAYS OFF INV SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/01/14 1510	PAGE 9	OF 14

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 S01- heart rate would momentarily stop. W10- stated								
2 that there were signs of life during the transport. After arriving to								
3 the hospital, W10- did not perform any further care.								
4								
5 W10- also stated that when the deputy drew his weapon, he felt								
6 unsafe because the situation escalated. W10- stated that he								
7 would feel more fearful if the threat was directed at him instead of								
8 the female deputy. W10- estimated that the time from								
9 S01- retrieving his key chain to the time of S01-								
10 getting shot was approximately 30-45 seconds. Also that the time of								
11 arrival to the gunshot was about 5 minutes. The father was on the								
12 phone with the firefighter until S01- started to threaten the								
13 deputy.								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18 STATEMENT OF WITNESS 09-								
19								
20								
21 On December 10, 2013 at 1520 hours, I interviewed Grace W09-								
22 within the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Department headquarters								
23 interview rooms (55 West Younger Ave) located on third floor. I								
24 assured that W09- was comfortable by asking if she would like a								
25 drink of water. W09- works for Rural/Metro Ambulance,								
26 contracted by Santa Clara County, as a Basic Life Support EMT.								
27 W09- was the driver of the ambulance during the call.								
28 W09- has worked for Rural/Metro Ambulance for about one year								
29 and has been an EMT for four years. Her prior experience consisted of								
30 working for West Med Ambulance. W09- is part time and does not								
OFFICER'S NAME Owens Jr., Dennis A.	ID NUMBER 1695	DATE 08/01/14 1414	SHIFT/DAYS OFF INV SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/01/14 1510	PAGE 10	OF 14

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
<p>1 have a consistent schedule. During the incident, W09- started</p> <p>2 the shift at 0400 hours.</p> <p>3</p> <p>4 W09- left from a call in Cupertino and headed toward south San</p> <p>5 Jose. She just passed Saratoga Ave on highway 85 when they received</p> <p>6 the call. Dispatch gave the call as a 5150 psychological treatment of</p> <p>7 a man who consumed a lot of pills and was fleeing the scene. The call</p> <p>8 was ¿Code 3¿ respond with lights and siren. W09- arrived on</p> <p>9 scene with her partner and saw the fire engine and two to three</p> <p>10 Deputy Sheriff vehicles. W09- saw S01- crouched down</p> <p>11 (somewhat squatting) on the curb and looked mentally unstable.</p> <p>12 S01- appeared to be a 5'10" white male, lean build, thin</p> <p>13 hair, early 40s, wearing a collared shirt and pants. W09-</p> <p>14 described S01- as looking "clean cut" and not like a normal</p> <p>15 transient 5150 victim. S01- had expensive running shoes on.</p> <p>16 S01- was twitching and fidgeting, which made W09-</p> <p>17 believe S01- did not look well. W09- talked to the</p> <p>18 Captain on scene. The Captain stated that S01- stopped taking</p> <p>19 or changed his medication and was stressed about his job within a</p> <p>20 software company. W09- saw the firefighter-paramedic on the</p> <p>21 phone with S01- father. S01- just wanted to talk to</p> <p>22 someone because he was not mentally well. The father was in route to</p> <p>23 transport S01- to the Emergency Psychological Services, since</p> <p>24 it was more of a psychological emergency than medical. W09-</p> <p>25 stated that S01- heart rate was 170 bpm which was higher</p> <p>26 than normal.</p> <p>27</p> <p>28 W09- stated that S01- had his back to the wall with two</p> <p>29 firefighters, two deputies, her partner, and herself standing in a</p> <p>30 line facing S01- S01- was talking to the</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME Owens Jr., Dennis A.		ID NUMBER 1695	DATE 08/01/14 1414	SHIFT/DAYS OFF INV SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/01/14 1510	PAGE 11	OF 14

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 firefighter-EMT on scene. The firefighter-EMT was asking S01-									
2 basic questions, such as address, phone number, medications									
3 prescribed. W09- stated that S01- answered									
4 appropriately, not acting confused or disoriented. W09- stated									
5 that S01- never said people were chasing him, and he knew									
6 where he was, who he was, and what was going on around him. However,									
7 S01- was not making eye contact with anyone, talking fast,									
8 and displayed uncomfortable body language. W09- compared his									
9 behavior to someone who was on PCP or a similar drug. S01-									
10 admitted to having psychotic history and was prescribed medication.									
11 W09- believed that S01- either stopped or switched his									
12 medication, but S01- stated that the medication was not									
13 agreeing with him. W09- does not know if S01- took more									
14 of the pills than recommended.									
15									
16 W09- was three feet away from S01- W09- stated									
17 that when the female deputy started to walk 4 steps away,									
18 S01- started "freaking out" and yelled at the deputy to stay									
19 where she was. The female deputy stood closer to S01- to calm									
20 him down. S01- then pulled a keychain from his left pocket									
21 and acted aggravated. The chain was two feet long with keys on the									
22 end. W09- remembered the chain as relatively thick and looked									
23 like a weapon. The female deputy asked S01- to put down the									
24 keychain, which made W09- more at ease. W09- stated that									
25 if the chain were to hit someone, it looked like it would hurt. When									
26 S01- did not comply with the female deputy, the male deputy									
27 stepped in to take control of the situation. The male deputy asked									
28 S01- again, to drop the chain. The commands of the deputies									
29 quickly became more assertive. W09- described the demeanor of									
30 S01- as animalistic and thought he would attack. W09-									
OFFICER'S NAME Owens Jr., Dennis A.		ID NUMBER 1695	DATE 08/01/14 1414	SHIFT/DAYS OFF INV SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/01/14 1510	PAGE 12	OF 14

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 thought of S01- as an immediate threat and feared for her									
2 safety. S01- began to stand up and charge the responders.									
3 S01- ran around the responders and hit at least one deputy									
4 with his keychain by swinging it intentionally.									
5									
6 W09- began to back away closer to the ambulance toward the									
7 driver's side. W09- heard everyone yell at S01- to put									
8 the chain down. S01- had deputies in front and behind him,									
9 but they were retreating instead of confronting S01-									
10 W09- saw a male deputy put his hand on his gun and warn									
11 S01- W09- then saw the deputy draw his gun after									
12 proper warning. The deputy asked for S01- to drop the weapon									
13 because S01- was physically threatening the deputy.									
14 W09- heard one shot being fired in S01- abdomen from									
15 5 feet away. W09- was 15 feet away from S01- and the									
16 deputy when the shot was fired. S01- stumbled, but refused to									
17 submit. Three deputies jumped in to restrain S01- but									
18 S01- was being combative. The chain was thrown to the ground									
19 and kicked by deputies to a safe distance away from S01-									
20 W09- ran to the ambulance to get a back board and returned back									
21 to the scene. S01- was still resisting the deputies. The									
22 deputies kept repeating "you have been shot, you need medical									
23 attention" however S01- was not listening.									
24									
25 W09- went back to the ambulance to start the I-V bag and call									
26 Valley Medical Center to tell them they will be in route with a									
27 shooting victim. W09- was gone for 45 second to 1 minute and									
28 when she returned to the scene, S01- was still fighting. The									
29 deputies could not handcuff S01- because of his									
30 combativeness, so zip ties were used. W09- saw a small puddle									
OFFICER'S NAME Owens Jr., Dennis A.		ID NUMBER 1695	DATE 08/01/14 1414	SHIFT/DAYS OFF INV SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/01/14 1510	PAGE 13	OF 14

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 of blood on the ground. S01- calmed down one minute later and

2 they were able to put him in the ambulance. S01- was on a

3 monitor to track his heart beat but a pulse could not be felt.

4 S01- was not breathing effectively. W09- was driving,

5 however she saw CPR being performed on S01- There was a

6 mechanical ventilation machine aiding his respiration and they were

7 providing S01- with fluids in the I-V. S01- was

8 difficult to treat because he was uncooperative.

9

10 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED

11

12 At the conclusion of the interviews I burned a copy of each interview

13 onto a CD. The CD's contained audio only. I gave the CD's to Sgt.

14 Quinonez for his case file. See Sgt. Quinonez for video CD's of the

15 interviews. The next day I briefed Sgt. Quinonez and the other

16 detectives assigned to this case as to what I learned in the

17 interviews.

18

19 End of Report

20

21 PLEOS

22

23 Sgt. Dennis Owens #1695 Assist/ Supp

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 INVESTIGATION

2 :

3 The purpose of this supplemental report is for the booking of evidence
 4 only. A supplemental report will follow.

5

6 EVIDENCE:

7

8 I booked the following item into the Sheriff's Office Property Room.

9

10

11 One envelope containing privileged medical records of S01

12

13

14 The medical records were obtained via search warrants for the medical
 15 offices of

16

17

18

19

20 P.L.E.O

21

22 Sergeant J. Quinonez #1644 Supplemental report.

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
---	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS _____	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
---	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
1	E		1	Medical records			
SERIAL NUMBER _____				VALUE _____	LOC CODE 0 209027	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>	
DESCRIPTION One envelope containing privileged medical records of S01							

FOLLOW UP OFFICER: _____	PIN#: _____	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: _____
--------------------------	-------------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON
-------------	---

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT _____	BY OFFICER _____	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM _____	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE _____	CASE STATUS _____
---	------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL _____	APPROVAL DATE _____	RELEASED BY _____	DATE/TIME RELEASED _____
--------------------------------	---------------------	-------------------	--------------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ DATE _____
--	--

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)# _____	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION _____	WITNESSED BY _____ AND _____
---	---------------------------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)# _____	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION _____	CASE STATUS _____
---	-----------------------------	-------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO: _____	NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____
--	-------------------------------------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE _____	BY OFFICER _____	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM _____	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE _____	CASE STATUS _____
--	------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL _____	APPROVAL DATE _____	RELEASED BY _____	DATE/TIME RELEASED _____
--------------------------------	---------------------	-------------------	--------------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ DATE _____
--	--

OFFICER'S NAME Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 07/09/14 1612	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DAY FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 08/01/14 1511	PAGE 2	OF 2
---	--------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 INVESTIGATION:								
2								
3 I am currently assigned to the Investigations Unit of the Sheriff's								
4 Office Headquarters Division. On 12/10/2013 (Tuesday) I assisted								
5 Sergeant McAllister and Sergeant Quinonez with an officer-involved								
6 shooting incident. Sergeant McAllister asked me to conduct a records								
7 check of _____, identified as Suspect 1.								
8								
9 I conducted the records check using a law enforcement data base.								
10								
11 RECORDS CHECK:								
12								
13 At approximately 1709 hours (12/10/2013), I conducted a records check								
14 of S-1 _____ Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV) photograph and								
15 driving history. S-1 _____ driver's license number was								
16 and had a listed address of _____ in								
17 Sunnyvale, California.								
18								
19 At approximately 1710 hours (12/10/2013), I conducted a records check								
20 to see if S-1 _____ had a Person File Number (PFN) in Santa Clara								
21 County. S-1 _____ did not have a PFN in Santa Clara County.								
22								
23 At approximately 1710 hours (12/10/2013), I conducted a records check								
24 to see if S-1 _____ was reported as a missing person. S-1								
25 _____ was not reported as a missing person.								
26								
27 At approximately 1710 hours (12/10/2013), I conducted a records check								
28 of S-1 _____ to see if he was a sex and / or arson registrant.								
29 S-1 _____ was not listed as a sex or arson registrant.								
30								
OFFICER'S NAME J. Gonzalez	ID NUMBER 1882	DATE 02/11/14 1548	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 02/11/14 1620	PAGE 1	OF 3

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence ⇔ 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070		VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 At approximately 1710 hours (12/10/2013), I conducted a records check								
2 of S-1 to see if he had any warrants for his arrest. S-1								
3 did not have any warrants for his arrest.								
4								
5 At approximately 1710 hours (12/10/2013), I conducted a records check								
6 of S-1 to see if he had any restraining orders against him.								
7 S-1 did not have any restraining orders against him.								
8								
9 At approximately 1710 hours (12/10/2013), I conducted a records check								
10 of S-1 to see if he was on probation or parole. S-1								
11 was not on probation or parole.								
12								
13 At approximately 1710 hours (12/10/2013), I conducted a records check								
14 of S-1 to see if he had any firearms registered to him. The								
15 records check showed that S-1 had two firearms registered to								
16 him. The firearms were a Glock 9mm semi-automatic pistol (model #26)								
17 with a serial number of and a Smith & Wesson 22 caliber								
18 semi-automatic pistol with a serial number of								
19 .								
20								
21 I printed out these records check and later provided them to Sergeant								
22 Quinonez and Sergeant McAllister.								
23								
24 Because S-1 lived in Sunnyvale, I requested a history check								
25 of all contacts / incidents that Sunnyvale Department of Public								
26 Safety (SVDPS) has had with S-1 or his address. This								
27 request was made at approximately 1748 hours. Also via the								
28 telephone, a SVDPS Dispatcher informed me that they (SVDPS) had two								
29 incidents with S-1 in October (2013). Both incidents were								
30 related to each other and it involved a poisoning situation. At								
OFFICER'S NAME J. Gonzalez	ID NUMBER 1882	DATE 02/11/14 1548	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 02/11/14 1620	PAGE 2	OF 3

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 approximately 1923 hours, I received a 17 page CADDs report from

2 SVDPS. I later provided the 17 pages, sent by SVDPS, to Sergeant

3 Quinonez.

4

5 Refer to Sergeant Quinonez and Sergeant McAllister's supplemental

6 reports for further details.

7

8 PLEO:

9

10 Detective J. Gonzalez #1882 Supplemental Report

11 Sergeant McAllister #1706 Supplemental Report

12 Sergeant Quinonez #1644 Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME J. Gonzalez	ID NUMBER 1882	DATE 02/11/14 1548	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 02/11/14 1620	PAGE 3	OF 3
--------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
---	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
---	---

1 INVESTIGATION:

2

3 On 12-12-13, I was assigned as a Detective in the Sexual Assault

4 Felony Enforcement (S.A.F.E.) Task Force within the Santa Clara

5 County Sheriff's Office. I was also a member of the Sheriff's Crime

6 Scene Investigation (CSI) unit. Part of my job function is to conduct

7 computer forensics and mobile device data extractions. I am a

8 certified Cellebrite UFED Mobile Device Examiner.

9

10 On 12-12-13 at approximately 1430 hours, Detective Cortez, Detective

11 Leonard and I arrived at the CSI Evidence Garage to execute a search

12 warrant signed on 12-12-13 by the Honorable Judge Pennypacker in

13 order to search S01- Toyota Prius.

14

15 At approximately 1440 hours, I conducted a search on S01-

16 vehicle pursuant to the search warrant. Detective Cortez assisted me

17 by taking digital photographs of the contents of the vehicle.

18

19 In the rear trunk area, I located a clear plastic bin. Inside the

20 plastic bin, there were two clear plastic bags with the openings tied

21 up. I removed the two clear plastic bags and set them off to the

22 side. Inside of the plastic bin, there was a shirt with a "Massage

23 Envy," logo on it, receipts, a thin cable lock, and a blue hand

24 towel.

25

26 I opened one of the plastic bags I had set aside and I located several

27 documents with S01- name on them, a folding knife, an

28 umbrella, a receipt, and a bottle of lotion.

29

30 I opened the other plastic bag and located a blue hand towel,

OFFICER'S NAME Mah	ID NUMBER 2055	DATE 01/29/14 1623	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Simonson, Aaron	ID NUMBER 1657	DATE 01/29/14 1801	PAGE 1	OF 5
-----------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	---------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence ⇔ 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 furniture wheel caster, a letter, a squirt bottle, sunglasses case,									
2 pen, a small sign that read, "Psycho Pathogens," and receipts.									
3									
4 I placed the items back into plastic bin in the rear trunk area. I									
5 lifted the rear cover on the floor of trunk area and located yellow									
6 jumper cables.									
7									
8 There was a small, round garbage can in the rear passenger seating									
9 area on the floor in the middle of the seating area. I also located a									
10 receipt, an appointment reminder business card and a reusable									
11 shopping tote bag.									
12									
13 Inside the center console, I located the vehicle registration with									
14 S01- name and address on it, miscellaneous paperwork,									
15 stamps, a CVS Pharmacy paper bag containing prescription pills, a									
16 small metal pill holder containing seven green colored pills, mobile									
17 phone case, credit card, a photo ID badge with S01- name, a									
18 USB drive, a prescription bottle from CVS Pharmacy, a white keychain									
19 pill holder, two prescription sheets, a silver foil with red pills									
20 and one white pill.									
21									
22 Just in front of the center console, I found a coffee mug tumbler, two									
23 sunglasses cases, and a FaTrack badge.									
24									
25 In the glove compartment, I located vehicle paperwork and a sunglasses									
26 case.									
27									
28 Detective Cortez photographed all items located in the vehicle.									
29 (Please see Detective Cortez's supplemental report for further									
30 information).									
OFFICER'S NAME Mah		ID NUMBER 2055	DATE 01/29/14 1623	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Simonson, Aaron	ID NUMBER 1657	DATE 01/29/14 1801	PAGE 2	OF 5

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1								
2 The following items were seized from the vehicle pursuant to the								
3 search warrant:								
4								
5 -One CVC Pharmacy receipt dated 11/23/13 with a store address of								
6 Sunnyvale located in the trunk of S01's Toyota								
7 Prius as evidence item #62.								
8								
9 -One Yerba Buena Collective 3 receipt dated 08/12/13 with a store								
10 address of San Jose located in the trunk of								
11 S01's Toyota Prius as evidence item #63.								
12								
13 -One CVC Pharmacy receipt dated 07/30/13 with a store address of								
14 Sunnyvale located in the trunk of S01's Toyota								
15 Prius as evidence item #64.								
16								
17 -One letter from to S01 with an address of								
18 in Sunnyvale, CA located in the trunk of S01's								
19 Toyota Prius as evidence item #65.								
20								
21 -One gray six inch long SOG brand folding knife located in the trunk								
22 of S01's Toyota Prius as evidence item #66.								
23								
24 -One CVC Pharmacy prescription bottle of								
25 containing 30 pills dated 11/22/13, one CVC Pharmacy								
26 prescription bottle of Sertraline HCL 100mg containing								
27 59 pills dated 11/22/13 and one CVC Pharmacy prescription bottle of								
28 containing 60 pills dated 11/22/13								
29 located in the center console of S01's Toyota Prius as evidence item								
30 #67.								
OFFICER'S NAME Mah	ID NUMBER 2055	DATE 01/29/14 1623	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Simonson, Aaron	ID NUMBER 1657	DATE 01/29/14 1801	PAGE 3	OF 5

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1									
2 -One Perrigo brand pill of located in the									
3 center console of S01's Toyota Prius as evidence item #68.									
4									
5 -One pill labeled "5852" in a white plastic container located in the									
6 center console of S01's Toyota Prius as evidence item #69.									
7									
8 -One CA DMV vehicle registration for S01's Toyota Prius									
9 located in the center console of									
10 S01's Toyota Prius as evidence item #70.									
11									
12 -Two doctor prescription, forms for S01 with prescribed									
13 medication located in the center console of S01's Toyota Prius as									
14 evidence item #71.									
15									
16 -One metal container with 6 1/2 pills labeled located in									
17 the center console of S01's Toyota Prius as evidence item #72.									
18									
19 -One CVC Pharmacy prescription bottle of									
20 containing 1/2 pill dated 03/24/12 located in the center console of									
21 S01's Toyota Prius as evidence item #73.									
22									
23 -Nine of twelve brand pills in foil									
24 wrapper located in the center console of S01's Toyota Prius as									
25 evidence item #74.									
26									
27 I assisted Detective Leonard and Detective Cortez with packaging									
28 evidence items.									
29									
30 At approximately 1650 hours, I left the CSI Evidence Garage.									
OFFICER'S NAME Mah		ID NUMBER 2055	DATE 01/29/14 1623	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Simonson, Aaron	ID NUMBER 1657	DATE 01/29/14 1801	PAGE 4	OF 5

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	---	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1

2 On 12-20-13, Detective Sergeant McAllister provided me with a search
3 warrant signed by the Honorable Deborah Ryan which commanded Apple
4 Inc. to assist me with unlocking S01- Apple iPhone 5.

5

6 On 01-08-14 at approximately 1439 hours, I faxed a copy of the signed
7 search warrant provided by Detective Sergeant McAllister to Apple
8 Inc. as instructed by Apple Inc's legal process.

9

10 On 01-01-14 at approximately 1628 hours, Apple Inc. sent me a
11 confirmation of receipt for the legal
12 request. I am waiting for a call from Apple Inc. to set an
13 appointment in order to unlock S01- iPhone 5 mobile
14 device.

15

16 P.L.E.O.

17

18 Detective Mah #2055 Assist, Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME Mah	ID NUMBER 2055	DATE 01/29/14 1623	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Simonson, Aaron	ID NUMBER 1657	DATE 01/29/14 1801	PAGE 5	OF 5
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 ASSOCIATED CASES:								
2								
3 Santa Clara County Medical Examiner - Coroner Case #13-04262.								
4								
5 ATTACHMENTS:								
6								
7 DVD containing LEICA scan data, 'TruViews', images and diagrams.								
8								
9 INVESTIGATION:								
10								
11 On Tuesday 12-10-2013 I was on duty and assigned as a Homicide Unit								
12 Investigator and Crime Scene Investigations (CSI) Unit Supervisor for								
13 the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Office (S/O) Investigations Division								
14 at Headquarters (HQ) in San Jose.								
15								
16 At approximately 1225 hours, I became aware of this officer involved								
17 shooting incident in the City of Saratoga involving at least one S/O								
18 deputy. I learned of the incident from the S/O CAPPs computerized								
19 dispatch system on my work computer. I reviewed the available								
20 details from the CAPPs system and began arranging for notifications								
21 to be made to the other on duty Homicide Unit investigators and								
22 CSI's.								
23								
24 INITIAL BRIEFING:								
25								
26 At approximately 1256 hours, I attended an investigative briefing in								
27 the Investigations Division conference room. All in attendance were								
28 from the Investigations Division. They were the following: Capt. D.								
29 Rodriguez #1659, Lt. R. Urena #1815, Sgt. J. Quinonez #1644, Sgt. P.								
30 McAllister #1706, Sgt. M. Carrasco #1643, CSI N. Cortez #1887, CSI R.								
OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman	ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 12/23/13 1655	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/27/13 1613	PAGE 1	OF 16

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 Leonard #1875 and me. Not present but assigned to assist with the									
2 investigation were CSI T. Welch #1891 and CSI C. Clark #1966 from the									
3 West Valley Division.									
4									
5 Capt. Rodriguez briefed us on the details known at the time, which									
6 included the following.									
7									
8 At approximately 1201 hours, S/O deputies were dispatched to									
9 located at _____ in the city of Saratoga on a report									
10 of a suicidal male who had swallowed an unknown quantity of unknown									
11 pills.									
12									
13 Deputies, County Fire and Rural-Metro Emergency Medical Services (EMS)									
14 arrived at the scene and encountered the subject, later identified as									
15 S01 _____ At some point and for reasons as yet unclear, S01									
16 _____ attacked Dep. A. Groba #1816 (V01), striking him at least									
17 once with what was believed to be a stick. S01 _____ was then									
18 shot an unknown number of times by an unknown number of deputies. As									
19 a result of being shot, S01 _____ had been taken to Valley Medical									
20 Center (VMC) in San Jose for medical treatment of possibly life									
21 threatening injury (ies). As a result of being struck, Dep. Groba									
22 had been taken to Good Samaritan Hospital in San Jose for medical									
23 treatment of a possible broken arm.									
24									
25 Dep. K Anderson #1871 (V02) was identified as being a witness to the									
26 shooting incident. Additional witnesses were identified as on-scene									
27 Fire and EMS personnel consisting of two Firefighters and one Medic.									
28 All of the witnesses had been or were in the process of being									
29 separated pending interview.									
30									
OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman		ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 12/23/13 1655	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/27/13 1613	PAGE 2	OF 16

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
1 The Incident Command Post was identified as being at McFarland Avenue								
2 and Saratoga Avenue								
3								
4 An investigative plan was developed. Sgt. Quinonez assumed the role								
5 of Investigative Lead and I assumed the role of CSI Unit Lead.								
6								
7 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:								
8								
9 At the conclusion of the briefing, I assigned CSI Leonard to respond								
10 to VMC and perform his CSI duties as they related to S01 I								
11 assigned CSI Welch to respond to Good Samaritan Hospital and perform								
12 his CSI duties as they related to V01 Dep. Groba. I assigned CSI								
13 Clark to respond to the scene and assist CSI Cortez and me with								
14 processing the scene.								
15								
16 At approximately 1320 hours, CSI Cortez and I began driving to the								
17 scene.								
18								
19 At approximately 1342 hours, we arrived in the area and parked the CSI								
20 van on Saratoga Avenue just south of McFarland Avenue. We checked in								
21 with one of the uniformed deputies securing the taped off outer								
22 perimeter at the intersection of Saratoga Avenue and McFarland								
23 Avenue. The deputy directed us to walk eastbound along the northern								
24 outer perimeter in order for us to reach the Command Post, which was								
25 in a parking lot to the east of .								
26								
27 CSI Cortez and I walked the route as directed and arrived at the								
28 Command Post where we checked in with Sgt. J. McCoy, who maintaining								
29 a log.								
30								
OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman	ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 12/23/13 1655	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/27/13 1613	PAGE 3	OF 16

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 Among the S/O officials already present at the Command Post were Under									
2 Sheriff Hirokawa and Assistant Sheriff Neusel from S/O Command Staff;									
3 Capt. Rodriguez, Lt. Urena, Sgt. Quinonez, Sgt. McAllister, Sgt.									
4 Carrasco, and CSI Clark from Investigations; Capt. K. Binder and Lt.									
5 N. Valenzuela from West Valley Division, Sgt. E. Rivera and Sgt. A.									
6 Alanis from Internal Affairs; and Sgt G. Davis from County Counsel.									
7 Also present from the Santa Clara County District Attorney's (DA)									
8 Office was Deputy DA and DA Investigator M. Avila.									
9									
10 SCENE BRIEFING:									
11									
12 At approximately 1346 hours, Sgt. B. Washburn from the West Valley									
13 Patrol Division briefed us on the details known at the time.									
14									
15 At approximately 1201 hours, S/O deputies along with County Fire and									
16 EMS were dispatched to on a report of a suicidal male who									
17 had swallowed an unknown quantity of unknown pills. The Reporting									
18 Party said the male, identified as S01 was an employee at									
19 and was now running through one of the parking lots towards									
20 Saratoga Avenue.									
21									
22 County Fire personnel arrived first intending to stage in the area but									
23 were approached by S01. This information was relayed to									
24 deputies via dispatch. Fire personnel parked their Engine facing									
25 east in the eastbound lane of McFarland Avenue and began assessing									
26 S01									
27									
28 V02 Dep. Anderson was the first deputy to arrive at the scene. She									
29 parked her marked patrol car on McFarland Avenue, facing west in the									
30 eastbound lane of traffic. Fire personnel spoke with V01 Dep.									
OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman		ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 12/23/13 1655	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/27/13 1613	PAGE 4	OF 16

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
1 Anderson at her car and advised her to wait for back-up as S01								
2 was agitated at the mere presence of law enforcement and								
3 they were in the process of trying to calm him down. V02 Dep.								
4 Anderson agreed to wait.								
5								
6 V01 Dep. Groba arrived at the scene as well as Reserve Dep. Navarrette								
7 (V03). V02 Dep. Anderson briefed them on what Fire personnel told								
8 her.								
9								
10 At some point, S01 stood up from his seated/squatting								
11 position while brandishing a weapon consisting of a metal chain with								
12 some type of metal spike on one end. S01 began swinging the								
13 weapon and yelling about conspiracies and people out to get him.								
14 Deputies ordered Fire and EMS personnel to get back and to move away								
15 from S01								
16								
17 At this point, S01 attacked V01 Dep. Groba with the weapon,								
18 striking V01 Dep. Groba on his left forearm. In response and fearing								
19 for his safety, V01 Dep. Groba aimed his service pistol at the center								
20 mass of S01 and fired one time. S01 either went								
21 down or was taken down to the ground but continued to violently fight								
22 with and resist the deputies' efforts to handcuff him. V02 Dep.								
23 Anderson used her impact weapon (ASP) to strike S01 several								
24 times about the legs and torso in an effort to affect the arrest.								
25								
26 Additional deputies arrived to assist.								
27								
28 Zip ties and handcuffs were eventually used to restrain S01								
29 Once he was restrained, S01 was immediately provided								
30 emergency medical treatment by Fire and EMS personnel and transported								
OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman	ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 12/23/13 1655	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/27/13 1613	PAGE 5	OF 16

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo		
1 to VMC for additional treatment.			
2			
3 Dep. Bond was assigned to accompany S01 in the ambulance with			
4 Dep. Baker following in a patrol car.			
5			
6 Sgt. Washburn obtained a limited statement from V01 Dep. Groba in			
7 which he stated he fired one time in a generally southbound			
8 direction, striking S01 Dep. Marcuccillo then transported			
9 V01 Dep. Groba to Good Samaritan Hospital for treatment of a			
10 suspected broken left forearm. V01 Dep. Groba was transported in his			
11 patrol car, which had been parked somewhere on Saratoga Avenue near			
12 McFarland Avenue.			
13			
14 Dep. Toomey was initially assigned to monitor V02 Dep. Anderson but			
15 was soon replaced by Dep. Camarena. Dep. Camarena transported V02			
16 Dep. Anderson to Good Samaritan Hospital for treatment of a			
17 hand/wrist injury.			
18			
19 Dep. Scott was assigned to monitor and transport V03 Dep. Navarrette			
20 to S/O HQ pending an interview.			
21			
22 There were three Fire and two EMS personnel as witnesses.			
23			
24 Lt. Bourassa, Sgt. D. Woods and Dep. McRoberts were also reportedly at			
25 VMC monitoring S01 who was undergoing emergency surgery.			
26			
27 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:			
28			
29 At approximately 1430 hours, Sgt. Washburn led me, other members of			
30 the investigative team, and S/O Command Staff into the scene for our			
OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman	ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 12/23/13 1655	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su
SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/27/13 1613	PAGE OF 6 16

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 initial viewing.								
2								
3 The scene was taped off with S/O barrier tape and guarded by uniformed								
4 deputies. The scene was separated into three levels; an inner								
5 perimeter, a middle perimeter and an outer perimeter. All of the								
6 identified evidence was located within the inner perimeter area. The								
7 viewing of the inner perimeter area was done from the middle								
8 perimeter area. Dep. Toomey was guarding the inner perimeter area								
9 and maintaining a log.								
10								
11 CRIME SCENE DESCRIPTION:								
12								
13 It was a clear, sunny, dry, cold day with occasional wind gusts.								
14								
15 This shooting incident occurred on McFarland Avenue, several feet east								
16 of Saratoga Avenue in the city of Saratoga. McFarland Avenue is								
17 considered to run east-west at this location with Saratoga Avenue								
18 considered to run north-south.								
19								
20 McFarland Avenue is a two lane, divided roadway with a designated left								
21 turn lane from eastbound McFarland Avenue into the business								
22 parking lot(s). Dividing the eastbound and westbound roadways is a								
23 raised center median/island. At its intersection with Saratoga								
24 Avenue, the median/island is wider and contains several trees and								
25 shrubs. As the median/island continues east, it narrows and								
26 transitions from trees and shrubs to smooth river rock encased in								
27 concrete.								
28								
29 The south roadway edge of McFarland Avenue is bordered by a sidewalk,								
30 concrete fence, trees and shrubs with single family residences in the								
OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman	ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 12/23/13 1655	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/27/13 1613	PAGE 7	OF 16

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 background.								
2								
3 The north edge of McFarland Avenue is bordered by a sidewalk, lawn,								
4 trees, shrubs and a business complex containing in the								
5 background.								
6								
7 Continuing eastbound on McFarland Avenue towards its intersection with								
8 Montrose Street are more single family residences.								
9								
10 The immediate crime scene was in the eastbound lane of McFarland								
11 Avenue, east of Saratoga Avenue, between the south curblineline and the								
12 center median/island.								
13								
14 Looking at the scene from east to west within the eastbound lane, I								
15 saw S/O patrol car #903 parked along the south curblineline, facing west.								
16 Its engine, emergency lights and forward facing dash camera were								
17 off. Patrol car #903 was assigned to V02 Dep. Anderson.								
18								
19 Continuing several feet west was Santa Clara County Fire Engine 8.								
20 Engine 8 was parked facing east with its engine off but its emergency								
21 lights on. Engine 8 was assigned to the Fire personnel who initially								
22 encountered and tended to S01								
23								
24 Between patrol car #903 and Engine 8 were several items of medical								
25 debris, medical treatment bags and equipment, clothing, two orange								
26 traffic cones, wallet(s), and a metal chain with keys attached. The								
27 clothing and one of the traffic cones were on the roadway, directly								
28 in front of patrol car #903. The other traffic cone was several feet								
29 to the north-west, near the center median/island. The metal chain								
30 with keys was on the roadway along the south curblineline.								
OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman	ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 12/23/13 1655	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/27/13 1613	PAGE 8	OF 16

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1								
2 Continuing several feet west was S/O patrol car #635. Patrol car #635								
3 was assigned to V03 Dep. Navarrette. It was later determined that								
4 its engine was on but its emergency lights and forward facing dash								
5 camera were off.								
6								
7 Looking at the scene from east to west in the westbound lane, I saw								
8 S/O patrol car #843 parked diagonally blocking the westbound lane.								
9 Patrol car #843 was assigned to Dep. Marcuccillo. Its engine,								
10 emergency lights, and forward facing dash camera were on. The front								
11 of the patrol car was pointed generally to the south, towards the								
12 shooting scene, with its rear end pointed generally to the north.								
13 The patrol car's general position placed it between patrol car #903								
14 and Engine 8 but across the divided roadway.								
15								
16								
17 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:								
18								
19 At approximately 1445 hours, we concluded our initial viewing and all								
20 non-essential personnel left the scene. Sgt. Quinonez said he would								
21 arrange to obtain any available video footage from the involved								
22 patrol cars once the stored data was automatically downloaded to the								
23 designated server.								
24								
25 At approximately 1446 hours, I escorted County Fire Engineer K.								
26 Ramirez #F152 into the scene to turn off the equipment of Engine 8								
27 out of concern its batteries would drain. We walked to Engine 8								
28 along the north side of the scene before turning east and walking up								
29 to Engine 8 from behind. Fire Engineer Ramirez turned off the								
30 equipment without having to enter the cab of Engine 8. We then								
OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman	ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 12/23/13 1655	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/27/13 1613	PAGE 9	OF 16

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 exited via the route we entered.									
2									
3 At approximately 1508 hours, I developed a scan plan and began									
4 scanning the scene using the S/O LEICA ScanStation C10 3D laser									
5 scanner. It is a high-speed laser scanner with survey-grade									
6 accuracy, range and field of view which contains an integrated									
7 camera.									
8									
9 I began scanning from a position east of the scene and moved west. I									
10 introduced the LEICA twin target pole into the scans by placing it									
11 within the middle perimeter along the east boundary. The twin target									
12 pole, , is a known measurement reference standard. The									
13 twin target pole is certified by the US Department of Commerce -									
14 National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST) as having a									
15 measured distance of 1.70015 m with an expanded uncertainty of 0.12									
16 mm between the lower and upper target centers. Reference NIST Test									
17 Number 683/282592-12 and LEICA Geosystems PN 838055 SN 157 for more									
18 details.									
19									
20 At approximately 1519 hours, CSI Leonard called and advised me that									
21 S01 had been pronounced deceased at 1513 hours by Dr. Sherk									
22 at VMC. I advised Sgt. Quinonez and then Lt. Valenzuela of S01									
23 death. I asked Lt. Valenzuela to make any additional									
24 notifications.									
25									
26 I stopped scanning prior to entering the inner perimeter area to allow									
27 CSI Cortez to conduct his initial crime scene photography. I then									
28 continued scanning.									
29									
30 At approximately 1645 hours, Santa Clara County Medical Examiner (M/E)									
OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman		ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 12/23/13 1655	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/27/13 1613	PAGE 10	OF 16

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 - Coroner's Office Investigator K. Barbrich entered the crime scene.								
2 I briefed him on the details known at the time. M/E Investigator								
3 Barbrich conducted his death investigation and requested that S01								
4 clothing be brought to the autopsy for examination by M/E								
5 Pathologist . Refer to M/E Case #13-04262 for more								
6 details.								
7								
8 At approximately 1657 hours, I escorted West Valley Patrol Sgt. M.								
9 Powers into the scene to turn off the dash camera system in patrol								
10 car #843. I had Sgt. Powers enter and exit along the north side of								
11 the scene. I then continued scanning.								
12								
13 I eventually completed scanning the scene, using a total of seven								
14 scanning locations. During the scanning process, the scene lighting								
15 changed from daylight to nighttime with ambient street lighting and								
16 Fire Department floodlights providing illumination.								
17								
18 At approximately 1945 hours, CSI Cortez, CSI Clark and I released the								
19 scene to patrol and began driving back to S/O HQ.								
20								
21 At approximately 2005 hours, we arrived at S/O HQ where we secured the								
22 evidence collected by CSI Cortez and CSI Clark in the S/O Evidence								
23 Garage. The wet items were placed in the drying room within the								
24 Evidence Garage.								
25								
26 I went to the CSI Evidence Processing Room at HQ and transferred the								
27 LEICA ScanStation C10 data from the scanner to the dedicated LEICA								
28 data processing laptop. I then went off duty.								
29								
30 On Wednesday 12-11-2013 at approximately 0730 hours, I came back on								
OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman	ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 12/23/13 1655	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/27/13 1613	PAGE 11	OF 16

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 duty and prepared to attend the autopsy for S01 I asked									
2 CSI Clark to take the clothing he and CSI Cortez collected from the									
3 McFarland Avenue scene with him to the autopsy for examination by									
4									
5									
6 At approximately 0927 hours, I took temporary custody of S01									
7 pants, underwear and shoes from CSI Leonard in order to									
8 present them for examination by . Each item was in its									
9 own paper bag and had been collected the previous day by CSI Leonard									
10 at VMC.									
11									
12 AUTOPSY:									
13									
14 At approximately 0955 hours, I arrived at the M/E's Office for the									
15 scheduled autopsy. I signed in and entered the autopsy suite. I saw									
16 S01 lying face up on one of the autopsy gurneys with his									
17 hands covered by paper bags. I confirmed the M/E case number.									
18									
19 At approximately 1000 hours, M/E Pathologist , assisted by									
20 M/E Technician , began performing S01 autopsy.									
21 In addition to myself, also present as witnesses to the autopsy were									
22 Sgt. Quinonez, Sgt. Davis, and CSI Clark. We were later joined by DA									
23 Investigator Lt. M. Avila.									
24									
25 Preliminarily, stated S01 died as a result of a									
26 single gunshot wound to the abdomen. The wound was from front to									
27 back, left to right. said she was unable to determine a									
28 wound track within the body due to medical intervention performed at									
29 VMC. However, said it appeared that the bullet									
30 projectile passed through the ribs, the small intestine, the large									
OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman		ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 12/23/13 1655	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/27/13 1613	PAGE 12	OF 16

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
<p>1 intestine, the left kidney and lodged next to the spinal column on</p> <p>2 the left side. In addition to the gunshot wound, S01 had</p> <p>3 the following injuries; abrasions to both his hands, abrasion under</p> <p>4 his chin, abrasion to the right side of his forehead, bruising to the</p> <p>5 left buttocks, and bruising to the legs. Some additional bruising on</p> <p>6 S01 body was attributed to medical intervention efforts.</p> <p>7</p> <p>8</p> <p>9 photographed and examined the articles of clothing CSI</p> <p>10 Clark and I brought to the autopsy.</p> <p>11</p> <p>12 recovered the mostly intact bullet projectile from within</p> <p>13 S01 body. This and other items were collected as evidence</p> <p>14 by CSI Clark. Refer to CSI Clark's report for more details.</p> <p>15</p> <p>16 Refer to official autopsy report for more details.</p> <p>17</p> <p>18 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:</p> <p>19</p> <p>20 At approximately 1150 hours, we left the autopsy and went to the</p> <p>21 Evidence Garage.</p> <p>22</p> <p>23 At approximately 1207 hours, I returned the clothing items I had to</p> <p>24 the custody of CSI Leonard. CSI Clark secured his evidence items in</p> <p>25 the Evidence Garage pending processing.</p> <p>26</p> <p>27 At approximately 1417 hours, I continued with processing the LEICA</p> <p>28 scan data within the CSI Evidence Processing Room. I went off duty</p> <p>29 at approximately 1730 hours.</p> <p>30</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman		ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 12/23/13 1655	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/27/13 1613	PAGE 13	OF 16

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 On Thursday 12-12-2013 at approximately 0730 hours, I came back on								
2 duty and continued with processing the LEICA scan data.								
3								
4 I used LEICA's CYCLONE 3D Point Cloud Processing Software to complete								
5 the scan data processing. From the 'Model Space' and the 'Tru Space'								
6 views, I produced overhead diagrams of the scene and an image of the								
7 twin target pole known measurement reference standard displaying a								
8 measured distance of 1.7 m between the top and bottom targets.								
9								
10 CRIME SCENE MEASUREMENTS:								
11								
12 All measurements are approximate and were obtained from the LEICA scan								
13 data.								
14								
15 Reference Point A: South curblineline of McFarland Ave.								
16 Reference Point B: East Prolongation Line of Saratoga Ave/McFarland								
17 Ave intersection.								
18								
19 Legend:								
20 Weapon: 17.5 ft N of A / 148.3 ft E of B								
21 Keys w/Chain: 0.0 ft N of A / 153.6 ft E of B								
22 Casing: 3.6 ft N of A / 159.8 ft E of B								
23 Clothing: 3.6 ft N of A / 159.9 ft E of B								
24 Wallet: 10.4 ft N of A / 156.6 ft E of B								
25 Bag w/Phone: 2.0 ft S of A / 139.7 ft E of B								
26 Front of Dep. Anderson's patrol car: 0.0 ft N of A / 162.7 ft E of B								
27 Front of Santa Clara County Fire Engine 8: 5.3 ft N of A / 138.5 ft E								
28 of B								
29 Front of Dep. Navarrette's patrol car: 0.0 ft N of A / 97.6 ft E of								
30 B								
OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman	ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 12/23/13 1655	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/27/13 1613	PAGE 14	OF 16

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1									
2 Refer to scene diagrams for more details.									
3									
4 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
5									
6 Using the processed LEICA scan data, I produced a 'TruView' rendering									
7 of the scene. I made a copy of that rendering and inserted									
8 'Hotlinks' using actual crime scene and/or evidence photographs to									
9 more clearly illustrate certain items and/or views.									
10									
11 'TruView' is a format that allows for ease of viewing point clouds									
12 using a panoramic viewer approach to see the point clouds on the									
13 computer screen just as if you were standing right where the scanner									
14 captured the scan data. The LEICA 'TruView' plug-in is a Web-enabled									
15 panoramic point cloud viewer that lets you view, pan, zoom, measure									
16 and markup point cloud data over the Web. The LEICA 'TruView'									
17 Internet Explorer plug-in is required for DVD viewing.									
18									
19 I transferred the LEICA 'TruViews', diagrams, images and scan data									
20 onto a DVD. I gave copies of the DVD to Sgt. Quinonez and later									
21 booked the original DVD into evidence.									
22									
23 P.L.E.O.:									
24									
25 Sgt. H. Leon #1685 Supplemental Report/CSI Lead									
26 CSI N. Cortez #1887 Supplemental Report									
27 CSI C. Clark #1966 Supplemental Report									
28 CSI T. Welch #1891 Supplemental Report									
29 CSI R. Leonard #1875 Supplemental Report									
OFFICER'S NAME Leon, Herman		ID NUMBER 1685	DATE 12/23/13 1655	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det F-Su	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/27/13 1613	PAGE 15	OF 16

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
---	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS _____	<p style="font-size: 18pt; font-weight: bold;">Office of the Sheriff</p> <p style="font-size: 18pt; font-weight: bold;">Santa Clara County</p> <p>55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500</p>
---	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code	
82	E		1	DVD	Dual Layer			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		McFarland Ave at Saratoga Ave, Saratoga, CA			0	199482		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION DVD containing LEICA scan data, 'TruViews', images and diagrams of scene by Sgt. H. Leon #1685								

FOLLOW UP OFFICER: _____	PIN#: _____	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: _____
---------------------------------	-------------	--

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE NAME _____	ADDRESS _____	CITY _____
	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON		

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER _____	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM _____	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE _____	CASE STATUS _____
--	------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE _____	RELEASED BY _____	DATE/TIME RELEASED _____
---------------------------------	---------------------	-------------------	--------------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME _____	ADDRESS _____	CITY _____	DATE _____
---	------------	---------------	------------	------------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)# _____	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION _____	WITNESSED BY _____ AND _____
---	---------------------------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)# _____	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION _____	CASE STATUS _____
---	-----------------------------	-------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME _____	ADDRESS _____	CITY _____
--------------------------------------	------------	---------------	------------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER _____	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM _____	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE _____	CASE STATUS _____
---	------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE _____	RELEASED BY _____	DATE/TIME RELEASED _____
---------------------------------	---------------------	-------------------	--------------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME _____	ADDRESS _____	CITY _____	DATE _____
---	------------	---------------	------------	------------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Leon, Herman	1685	12/23/13 1655	Det F-Su	Urena, Ricardo	1815	12/27/13 1613	16	16

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
1 INVESTIGATION:								
2								
3 On 12-18-13, I was assigned as a Detective to the Sexual Assault								
4 Felony Enforcement (S.A.F.E.) Task Force within the Santa Clara								
5 County Sheriff's Office. Part of my job is to conduct computer								
6 forensics and mobile device data extractions. I am a certified								
7 Cellebrite UFED Mobile Device Examiner.								
8								
9 On 12-18-13 at approximately 1100 hours, Detective Sergeant McAllister								
10 contacted me and asked me to assist her with extracting data from an								
11 Apple iPhone 5 mobile device. Detective Sergeant McAllister provided								
12 me with a search warrant signed by the Honorable Judge Philip								
13 Pennypacker which authorized a search of an Apple iPhone 5								
14								
15								
16 I went to the Evidence room located at Sheriff's Office Headquarters								
17 and checked out a sealed evidence envelope labeled as Evidence Item								
18 #13.								
19								
20 I opened the sealed evidence envelope and removed an Apple iPhone 5								
21 mobile device. The iPhone 5 mobile device was turned off. I powered								
22 on the iPhone 5 mobile device and saw it was locked with a user								
23 enabled passcode. Because the iPhone 5 device was locked with a								
24 passcode, I was not able to perform a data extraction on the device.								
25								
26								
27 I removed the SIM card from the side of the								
28 mobile device and plugged the SIM card into a Cellebrite Touch mobile								
29 device data extractor. Using the Cellebrite Touch, I was able to								
30 extract the phone number associated with the SIM card.								
OFFICER'S NAME Mah	ID NUMBER 2055	DATE 12/19/13 1928	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Simonson, Aaron	ID NUMBER 1657	DATE 12/19/13 1935	PAGE 1	OF 2

REPORT TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL
69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC
[F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE NO. **13-344-0148S**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Groba Aldo

1 .

2

3 I removed the SIM card from the Cellebrite Touch and reinserted the

4 SIM card back into the iPhone 5. I placed the iPhone 5 back into the

5 evidence envelope and sealed it. I booked the sealed evidence

6 envelope into the Evidence Room located at Sheriff's Office

7 Headquarters.

8

9 I contacted Detective Sergeant McAllister and requested her to submit

10 a warrant authorizing Apple to perform a data extraction on the

11 iPhone 5. Apple is able to bypass the user enabled passcode lock

12 which allows data extraction to occur.

13

14 P.L.E.O.

15

16 Detective Mah #2055 Assist, Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Mah	2055	12/19/13 1928	DET FSS	Simonson, Aaron	1657	12/19/13 1935	2	2

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070		VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 LISTED INFORMATION:								
2								
3 Attachments:								
4								
5 CD/DVD of interview with V03 Deputy Mark Navarrete								
6 CD/DVD of interview with V02 Deputy Kristin Anderson								
7 CD of interview with V01 Deputy Aldo Groba								
8 CD of interview with W13 Deputy Matthew Marcuccillo								
9								
10 INVESTIGATION:								
11								
12 On December 10, 2013, I was a member of the Santa Clara County								
13 Sheriff's Office Robbery / Homicide Unit. At approximately 1230								
14 hours, I was advised by Sergeant Quinonez of an officer-involved								
15 shooting incident near McFarland and Saratoga Avenues in the city of								
16 Saratoga.								
17								
18 At approximately 1250 hours, I attended a briefing at the Sheriff's								
19 Office. The briefing was held by Captain Rodriguez and Lieutenant								
20 Urena. The investigative team (consisting of Deputy Cortez, Deputy								
21 Leonard, Sergeant Leon, Sergeant Carrasco, Sergeant Quinonez and I)								
22 attended the meeting.								
23								
24 I learned Deputy Anderson and Deputy Groba had responded to McFarland								
25 and Saratoga for a report of an individual who was possibly suicidal.								
26 The reporting party had told 911 operators that the man had								
27 interrupted a meeting and had been seen taking unknown pills. When								
28 deputies arrived, they contacted the subject, who was later								
29 identified as S01 . S01 became very								
30 agitated and aggressive. He then attacked V01 Groba with a long								
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.	ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 12/19/13 1533	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 01/08/14 1624	PAGE 1	OF 25

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
---	---

1 "stick" of some sort. V01 Groba was struck on the arm, possibly
2 breaking his arm. V01 Groba fired his handgun once at S01 .
3 S01 was subsequently taken to Valley Medical Center for
4 treatment for the gunshot wound. condition at VMC was
5 described as "critical." V01 Groba was also taken to a local
6 hospital for treatment.
7
8 After the briefing, I contacted Lieutenant Avila at the Santa Clara
9 County District Attorney's Office and advised her of the incident.
10 Sergeant Quinonez, Sergeant Carrasco and I left the Sheriff's Office
11 at 1315 hours and arrived on scene at 1335 hours. Sergeant Roberts
12 and Sergeant Owens stayed at the Sheriff's Office to interview the
13 fire and medical personnel that were witnesses to the shooting. See
14 their supplemental reports for details regarding those interviews.
15
16 After our arrival at the command post, Sergeant Washburn provided us
17 with more details about the event.
18
19 BRIEFING WITH SERGEANT WASHBURN:
20
21 Deputies were dispatched to a possibly suicidal man at 1201 hours.
22 The initial call came from . Fire personnel
23 were on scene with S01 when V02 Anderson arrived. She was
24 asked to stand back because her appearance seemed to agitate S01
25 . She decided to wait for V01 Groba and V03 Navarrete before
26 contacting S01 .
27
28 When they approached, S01 got up and started swinging a
29 weapon. S01 was yelling irrational statements. Deputies
30 backed away from S01 S01 then struck Deputy

OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.	ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 12/19/13 1533	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 01/08/14 1624	PAGE 2	OF 25
----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	---	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
<p>1 Groba's left forearm with the weapon. V01 Groba shot one round from</p> <p>2 his handgun at S01 striking him in the abdomen. S01</p> <p>3 fell to the ground. Deputies approached S01 and</p> <p>4 attempted to handcuff him, but S01 fought with them. V01</p> <p>5 Groba and V02 Anderson both struck S01 with their batons</p> <p>6 during their attempt to get him handcuffed. Deputies were able to</p> <p>7 restrain S01 feet with a pair of handcuffs and zip ties.</p> <p>8 After he was secured, he was loaded into an ambulance by paramedics</p> <p>9 and taken to Valley Medical Center. Deputy Bond rode in the</p> <p>10 ambulance while Deputy Baker followed behind. Deputy Marcuccillo</p> <p>11 escorted V01 Groba to Good Samaritan Hospital for treatment. Deputy</p> <p>12 Camarena escorted V02 Anderson to Good Samaritan Hospital for</p> <p>13 treatment because V02 Anderson had injured her wrist during the</p> <p>14 altercation with S01</p> <p>15</p> <p>16 A canvas of the nearby area had been conducted by Deputy Bell, Deputy</p> <p>17 Torres, Deputy Singleton and Deputy O'Brien. See their supplemental</p> <p>18 reports for additional information.</p> <p>19</p> <p>20 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:</p> <p>21</p> <p>22 After the briefing, Sergeant Quinonez learned the Rural Metro</p> <p>23 Ambulance that had transported S01 to the hospital was the</p> <p>24 one present during the shooting. He also learned that the ambulance</p> <p>25 had exterior cameras mounted on it, and might have been in a position</p> <p>26 to record the incident via these cameras. Sergeant Quinonez tasked</p> <p>27 Sergeant Carrasco with preparing a search warrant to obtain the video</p> <p>28 footage. See Sergeant Carrasco's supplemental report for additional</p> <p>29 details.</p> <p>30</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.		ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 12/19/13 1533	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 01/08/14 1624	PAGE 3	OF 25

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
<p>1 At 1430 hours, I viewed the crime scene from outside the inner crime</p> <p>2 scene tape. I did not cross the crime scene tape.</p> <p>3</p> <p>4 CRIME SCENE:</p> <p>5</p> <p>6 I saw V02 Anderson's vehicle (09703) parked facing the wrong way at</p> <p>7 the southwest curb line of McFarland Avenue. In front of her</p> <p>8 vehicle, blocking the southwest lane of traffic was a fire truck.</p> <p>9 Behind the fire truck was V03 Navarrete's vehicle. W13 Marcuccillo's</p> <p>10 vehicle (08743) was parked at an angle at the median. There was a</p> <p>11 blue backboard between V02 Anderson's vehicle. Next to the backboard</p> <p>12 was what appeared to be a set of keys, a wallet, and an orange</p> <p>13 traffic cone. Directly in front of V02 Anderson's front bumper was a</p> <p>14 bundle of clothes and another orange traffic cone. I was told that</p> <p>15 deputies had placed the traffic cones over the weapon and the shell</p> <p>16 casing.</p> <p>17</p> <p>18 On the sidewalk between the fire truck and V02 Anderson's vehicle were</p> <p>19 multiple cases with medical equipment and a black backpack with a</p> <p>20 cell phone sitting on top of it.</p> <p>21</p> <p>22 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:</p> <p>23</p> <p>24 At 1441 hours, I was told V01 Groba had been treated at the hospital</p> <p>25 and was en-route to the Sheriff's Office to meet with his attorney</p> <p>26 before making his statement.</p> <p>27</p> <p>28 At 1456 hours, Sergeant Post told me there were two employees at</p> <p>29 who had witnessed the shooting but had not given statements.</p> <p>30 Sergeant Quinonez and I met independently with W11 and W12</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.		ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 12/19/13 1533	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 01/08/14 1624	PAGE 4	OF 25

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
---	---

1 in a conference room at . During his statement,

2 W12 drew a sketch of the scene indicating where he saw

3 people. He signed and dated it. I placed the sketch into evidence

4 at the Sheriff's Office. For details on the statements of these two

5 witnesses, see Sergeant Quinonez' report.

6

7 At 1522 hours, I was notified that S01 had been pronounced

8 dead at 1513 hours by Valley Medical Center staff. I contacted the

9 Santa Clara County Medical Examiner / Coroner at 1536 hours and

10 notified Investigator Radcliffe of the death.

11

12 At 1537 hours, I was told deputies had looked through S01

13 work space at and found a laptop computer, an external hard

14 drive and a mirror.

15

16 At 1543 hours, I met with Deputy Bell. He had been given a partial

17 copy of S01 personnel file from . He gave me the

18 file. I later gave the file to Deputy Welch to book into evidence.

19

20 Sergeant Quinonez and I left the scene at 1545 hours and arrived at

21 the Sheriff's Office at 1610 hours. While en route, I contacted

22 Santa Clara County Communications and requested a copy of the 911

23 call and the law enforcement radio traffic related to this event.

24

25 When we arrived, Sergeant Roberts and Sergeant Owens briefed us on

26 their interviews. Sergeant Roberts had interviewed W06

27 and W07 . Sergeant Owens had

28 interviewed W08 and W09

29 .

30

OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.	ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 12/19/13 1533	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 01/08/14 1624	PAGE 5	OF 25
----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	---	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
<p>1 Sergeant Roberts and Deputy Lee were then tasked with contacting the</p> <p>2 suspect's family at Valley Medical Center while Sergeant Owens</p> <p>3 interviewed W010 See their</p> <p>4 supplemental reports for details.</p> <p>5</p> <p>6 I asked Deputy Gonzalez to check into the history of S01</p> <p>7 S01 did not have a criminal record, but did have two</p> <p>8 handguns registered to him. The first was a 9 mm Glock with a</p> <p>9 . It was purchased on January 18, 2011. The second was</p> <p>10 a 22 caliber Smith and Wesson with a . It was</p> <p>11 purchased on May 1, 1993. Deputy Gonzalez also checked with the</p> <p>12 Sunnyvale Department of Public Safety to see if they had any contact</p> <p>13 with S01 since he lived in that city. Sunnyvale DPS</p> <p>14 reported that they were called to S01 home in October for</p> <p>15 a poisoning. Deputy Gonzalez requested the report related to this</p> <p>16 call, and gave it to Sergeant Quinonez when it arrived.</p> <p>17</p> <p>18 At 1707 hours, I began interviewing V03 Navarrete. The interview was</p> <p>19 audio and video recorded. Following is a synopsis of the interview.</p> <p>20 For additional details, refer to the recording.</p> <p>21</p> <p>22 STATEMENT OF VICTIM MARK NAVARRETE:</p> <p>23</p> <p>24 V03 Navarrete is a reserve deputy with the Santa Clara County</p> <p>25 Sheriff's Office. He started as a reserve in September of 2012.</p> <p>26 Prior to that he had been a reserve officer with the San Jose Police</p> <p>27 Department for fifteen years. Today, V03 Navarrete was working a</p> <p>28 "pay job" at Prospect High School. He began his shift at 1000 hours</p> <p>29 at the Sheriff's Office Substation in Cupertino and drove to Prospect</p> <p>30 High School, arriving at approximately 1015 hours.</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.	ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 12/19/13 1533	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 01/08/14 1624	PAGE 6	OF 25

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1									
2 When the initial call was dispatched, V03 Navarrete was talking on the									
3 school radio and did not hear all the details. He heard there was a									
4 possible attempted suicide somewhere on Saratoga Avenue. He heard									
5 V01 Groba's voice advise he was going Code 3 (lights and siren), and									
6 he believed it was because V02 Anderson was there by herself.									
7									
8 V03 Navarrete planned to do a neighborhood check on the area behind									
9 Prospect High School. He drove onto Lawrence Expressway to									
10 southbound Saratoga Avenue. He planned on turning down either Cox									
11 Avenue or Kosich Drive. However, when he got to Saratoga Avenue, he									
12 heard sirens and saw a Sheriff's Office vehicle behind him.									
13									
14 County Communications then asked V02 Anderson if it was safe for the									
15 ambulance to come to the scene. V02 Anderson advised she was with									
16 fire personnel and it was safe for them to enter. The driver of the									
17 Sheriff's Office vehicle behind V03 Navarrete then turned the									
18 vehicle's lights and siren off.									
19									
20 V03 Navarrete was approaching Cox Avenue when he saw the ambulance in									
21 the opposite direction turning right onto Cox from Saratoga Avenue.									
22 V03 Navarrete decided to check on V02 Anderson just to make sure she									
23 was all right. He continued to McFarland to make a U-turn back									
24 toward Cox when realized they were on McFarland. He then pulled onto									
25 McFarland and V01 Groba pulled in behind him.									
26									
27 V02 Anderson approached V03 Navarrete and V01 Groba and explained that									
28 the Fire Captain had asked them to "stand back" because S01									
29 was edgy and irritated. V02 Anderson went back toward the suspect,									
30 who was sitting on the curb, while V03 Navarrete and V01 Groba stayed									
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.		ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 12/19/13 1533	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 01/08/14 1624	PAGE 7	OF 25

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
<p>1 near V03 Navarrete's vehicle.</p> <p>2</p> <p>3 V02 Anderson turned toward them and made a motion with her head</p> <p>4 indicating she needed their assistance. V03 Navarrete noticed the</p> <p>5 suspect was talking. V03 Navarrete started putting on some rubber</p> <p>6 gloves. V01 Groba and V02 Anderson already had their gloves on. V01</p> <p>7 Groba passed V03 Navarrete and approached the suspect.</p> <p>8</p> <p>9 As V03 Navarrete got closer to S01 he noticed that fire and</p> <p>10 medics had stepped back from S01 and that S01 had a</p> <p>11 sharp object up under his chin. V03 Navarrete could only tell the</p> <p>12 object was small, shiny, and looked sharp.</p> <p>13</p> <p>14 V01 Groba and V03 Navarrete passed by V02 Anderson. V03 Navarrete</p> <p>15 observed V01 Groba draw his service weapon. V03 Navarrete could not</p> <p>16 hear what V01 Groba was saying because S01 was yelling too</p> <p>17 loudly. V03 Navarrete was unable to understand anything the suspect</p> <p>18 was saying.</p> <p>19</p> <p>20 S01 then got up off the ground and started approaching V01</p> <p>21 Groba. V01 Groba began to retreat. V03 Navarrete was focused on S01</p> <p>22 because he did not know exactly what type of weapon was S01</p> <p>23 had.</p> <p>24</p> <p>25 V01 Navarrete then heard a "pop." S01 had his back toward V03</p> <p>26 Navarrete, and after hearing the pop V03 Navarrete believed that it</p> <p>27 was V01 Groba who had been shot. V03 Navarrete lost sight of V01</p> <p>28 Groba and focused on getting the suspect to the ground so he could</p> <p>29 not hurt anyone else.</p> <p>30</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.		ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 12/19/13 1533	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 01/08/14 1624	PAGE 8	OF 25

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
<p>1 V03 Navarrete lunged at S01 and they fell to the ground. At</p> <p>2 that point, V03 Navarrete saw the weapon was a "punch puncture knife,</p> <p>3 it was a cylinder and um it was sharp." He then heard V01 Groba</p> <p>4 telling communications "shots fired, suspect down." It was then that</p> <p>5 V03 Navarrete realized S01 had been shot.</p> <p>6</p> <p>7 When they went to the ground, V03 Navarrete ended up on top of S01</p> <p>8 which allowed V03 Navarrete to control S01 head.</p> <p>9 V02 Anderson went to S01 side to try and handcuff him,</p> <p>10 but S01 grabbed the handcuff. V03 Navarrete's baton had</p> <p>11 fallen out of its ring and was lying near V02 Anderson. V02 Anderson</p> <p>12 picked up the baton and began striking S01 ordering him to</p> <p>13 release the handcuff. Shortly after, V03 Navarrete saw V01 Groba</p> <p>14 strike S01 several times with a baton.</p> <p>15</p> <p>16 Fire personnel then approached and asked who was shot. V03 Navarrete</p> <p>17 did not think he was shot, and did not know whether the suspect was</p> <p>18 shot. He did not think the suspect was shot based on how the suspect</p> <p>19 was fighting with them. Fire personnel wanted them to let S01</p> <p>20 up so they could check him. V01 Groba said no because S01</p> <p>21 was continuing to fight and was not secured in handcuffs.</p> <p>22 V01 Groba then advised communications that he needed additional units</p> <p>23 to assist in securing the suspect.</p> <p>24</p> <p>25 Another deputy arrived, and little by little V03 Navarrete began to</p> <p>26 loosen his hold on S01 because he realized that his position</p> <p>27 would not allow S01 to be handcuffed. Once S01 was</p> <p>28 handcuffed, fire personnel began treating him. When they rolled him</p> <p>29 over, V03 Navarrete could see S01 had been shot.</p> <p>30</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.	ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 12/19/13 1533	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 01/08/14 1624	PAGE 9	OF 25

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

2

3 At 1730 hours, Sergeant Quinonez asked to speak with me. He informed

4 me that , an attorney , wanted to

5 confer with V03 Navarrete before he made a statement. I halted the

6 interview and V03 Navarrete met with .

7

8 At 1818 hours, V03 Navarrete and were ready to continue with his

9 interview. The interview was audio and video recorded. Also present

10 for the interview were Sergeant Quinonez and . Following is a

11 synopsis of the interview. For complete details see the recording.

12

13 CONTINUED STATEMENT OF VICTIM MARK NAVARRETE:

14

15 I restated V03 Navarrete's previous statement and then continued on

16 from where we had left off.

17

18 After V02 Anderson advised it was safe for the ambulance to come to

19 the scene, V03 Navarrete saw that V01 Groba turned off his Code 3

20 lights and siren. He continued to drive down Saratoga and saw the

21 ambulance turn onto Cox Avenue from Saratoga Avenue. County

22 Communications then asked V02 Anderson where she was because the

23 ambulance could not find her. V02 Anderson advised they were on

24 McFarland Avenue.

25

26 V03 Navarrete decided to drive by V02 Anderson's location just to

27 check in with her. He drove past Cox Avenue and went into the next

28 turn lane, not realizing it was McFarland Avenue until he saw the

29 fire truck and V02 Anderson's vehicle. He pulled in behind the fire

30 truck and V01 Groba pulled in behind him. V03 Navarrete got out of

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <h1 style="margin: 0;">13-344-0148S</h1>			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
<p>1 his vehicle. V01 Groba advised county communications he had arrived,</p> <p>2 but V03 Navarrete did not.</p> <p>3</p> <p>4 V02 Anderson saw them and came over to talk with them by their patrol</p> <p>5 vehicles. She explained that the fire captain had asked them to</p> <p>6 "stand back" because S01 was very agitated. V03 Navarrete</p> <p>7 saw S01 sitting on the curb with fire personnel around him.</p> <p>8 He could not hear what was being said because of background noise.</p> <p>9 V02 Anderson walked back to the front of the fire truck where S01</p> <p>10 and around five to seven fire personnel were. V01 Groba and</p> <p>11 V03 Navarrete stayed at the vehicles until V02 Anderson waved them</p> <p>12 forward. V01 Groba passed V03 Navarrete while he put gloves on.</p> <p>13 They passed by V02 Anderson. V01 Groba took a position to the right</p> <p>14 of S01 and began talking with him in what V03 Navarrete</p> <p>15 described as a "calm voice." S01 who was still sitting on</p> <p>16 the ground, was yelling incoherently and had a sharp object up under</p> <p>17 his chin. Medical and fire personnel had stepped back from S01</p> <p>18 and were now about five to six paces away. After V03</p> <p>19 Navarrete finished putting on his gloves, he took a position to the</p> <p>20 left of S01 He did not know where V02 Anderson was because</p> <p>21 she was behind him.</p> <p>22</p> <p>23 S01 jumped up and became fixed on V01 Groba. V01 Groba pulled</p> <p>24 his handgun and ordered S01 to sit back down. S01</p> <p>25 ignored the command and just continued to yell. V01 Groba began to</p> <p>26 retreat from S01 while continuing to yell commands at him.</p> <p>27 V03 Navarrete' position behind S01 precluded him for seeing</p> <p>28 what was in S01 hands. S01 then began swinging</p> <p>29 an object at V01 Groba, who was no more than five feet away from S01</p> <p>30 V03 Navarrete did not see V01 Groba get hit with anything</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.		ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 12/19/13 1533	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 01/08/14 1624	PAGE 11	OF 25

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
1 but stated he was close enough to S01 to get hit.								
2								
3 V03 Navarrete then heard a "pop" and immediately thought V01 Groba had								
4 been shot. V03 Navarrete became focused on taking S01 to the								
5 ground so he could not hurt anyone else. V03 Navarrete took a step								
6 forward and pushed S01 to the ground. S01 landed								
7 on his stomach and V03 Navarrete landed on top of him. S01								
8 right hand was under him and his left hand was partially underneath								
9 him. V03 Navarrete did not see what happened to the weapon. V03								
10 Navarrete knocked the suspect to the ground trying to knock the wind								
11 out of him, or at least gain some control over him, but S01								
12 started to try to get up. V02 Anderson approached on V03 Navarrete's								
13 left side. V03 Navarrete then heard V01 Groba advising county								
14 communications that shots had been fired and the suspect was down.								
15 V03 Navarrete was suspicious about the suspect having been shot								
16 because of the level of resistance he was putting up. To try and								
17 control S01 V03 Navarrete put his hand on the back of S01								
18 head and neck area. S01 continued to try and lift								
19 V03 Navarrete off him by lifting his butt. When that stopped, V03								
20 Navarrete assumed that whatever V02 Anderson did worked.								
21								
22 V03 Navarrete then heard V02 Anderson say "let go, let go." He turned								
23 to look and saw S01 had a hold of V02 Anderson's handcuffs.								
24 V03 Navarrete also noticed that his baton had come out of its holder								
25 and was on the ground between S01 arm and V02 Anderson.								
26 She grabbed the baton, struck S01 a minimum of three times								
27 on the forearm ordering him to release the handcuff. V03 Navarrete								
28 turned back toward S01 to make sure he still had a good grip								
29 on him. By the time he turned back toward V02 Anderson, he saw V01								
30 Groba with a baton. V01 Groba struck S01 a minimum of three								
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.	ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 12/19/13 1533	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 01/08/14 1624	PAGE 12	OF 25

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
<p>1 times with the baton on the upper arm while ordering him to release</p> <p>2 the handcuff. Medical personnel were asking to see the suspect and</p> <p>3 begin treating him. V01 Groba told them no as the suspect was not</p> <p>4 secure. V01 Groba requested additional units to assist.</p> <p>5</p> <p>6 Deputy Marcucillo (W13) arrived and began assisting in handcuffing S01</p> <p>7 V03 Navarrete refocused on S01 but heard deputies</p> <p>8 saying "they don't reach." V03 Navarrete realized his leg was</p> <p>9 between the suspects arm and body which did not allow for</p> <p>10 handcuffing. S01 "fight" began to wane and so little by</p> <p>11 little V03 Navarrete began to release the hold he had on him. Once</p> <p>12 he was able to move his leg, deputies handcuffed S01 As</p> <p>13 soon as he was handcuffed medical personnel began to treat S01</p> <p>14 They cut his clothing and then turned him over, allowing</p> <p>15 V03 Navarrete to see a bullet wound on S01 left side.</p> <p>16</p> <p>17 When V03 Navarrete first saw the weapon he could only tell that it was</p> <p>18 silver and was up under S01 chin. It did not appear to be</p> <p>19 shiny like a knife, so V03 Navarrete thought it may have been a gun</p> <p>20 as V03 Navarrete could not think of anything else would a person</p> <p>21 stick under his chin. The next time V03 Navarrete saw a weapon was</p> <p>22 when S01 was swinging it at V01 Groba. Although he did not</p> <p>23 get a good view of it then he assumed it was the same weapon S01</p> <p>24 was holding in his hand while sitting on the ground.</p> <p>25</p> <p>26 When S01 was advancing on V01 Groba with the weapon he used a</p> <p>27 "half stabbing half swinging" motion. V03 Navarrete was concerned</p> <p>28 about V01 Groba's safety and knew if V01 Groba pulled his service</p> <p>29 weapon that something bad was going on. However, because of V03</p> <p>30 Navarrete's position, he could not see what V01 Groba saw so his main</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.	ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 12/19/13 1533	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 01/08/14 1624	PAGE 13	OF 25

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 concern was getting S01 to the ground. After S01								
2 was placed in handcuffs, V03 Navarrete got a better view of the								
3 weapon, which was a machined cylinder with ribbing and was attached								
4 to a chain. The cylinder came to a sharp point. He estimated the								
5 length to be about twelve inches. V03 Navarrete had no idea how the								
6 weapon got to its final resting position as he had lost track of it								
7 after he took S01 to the ground and they began fighting with								
8 him.								
9								
10 V03 Navarrete estimated they fought with S01 for about a								
11 minute before getting him handcuffed.								
12								
13 Sergeant Quinonez then brought a large white board which had the crime								
14 scene sketched on it. He also had various common objects which he								
15 used to represent vehicles and people. V03 Navarrete then went								
16 through the event again using the objects. After V03 Navarrete placed								
17 the patrol vehicles, fire truck and ambulance, he estimated the								
18 distance between the fire truck and V02 Anderson's vehicle to around								
19 a car length and half. He believed he had parked his vehicle about								
20 ten to fifteen feet from the rear of the fire truck. Initially, V01								
21 Groba parked directly behind V03 Navarrete; however, after V02								
22 Anderson talked with them, he repositioned his vehicle to block								
23 traffic on McFarland Avenue. V01 Groba re-approached V03 Navarrete								
24 near his vehicle. V02 Anderson walked back toward S01 and								
25 the medical and fire personnel. V02 Anderson then asked V03								
26 Navarrete and V01 Groba to come over toward her. V03 Navarrete could								
27 see the suspect getting agitated. He also saw the weapon under the								
28 suspect's chin. V01 Groba told V03 Navarrete to put on gloves and								
29 moved past him. V01 Groba and V03 Navarrete both passed V02								
30 Anderson. V01 Groba positioned himself about five feet away from S01								
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.	ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 12/19/13 1533	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 01/08/14 1624	PAGE 14	OF 25

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
<p>1 and began to talk with him. V03 Navarrete took up a</p> <p>2 position about ten to twelve feet away from S01 in what V03</p> <p>3 Navarrete believed to be a good containment spot if the suspect</p> <p>4 attempted to run. V03 Navarrete did not know where V02 Anderson was</p> <p>5 because she was behind him.</p> <p>6</p> <p>7 V03 Navarrete was close to the fire truck, so he did not hear what V01</p> <p>8 Groba was saying. However, he knew that V01 Groba was not yelling.</p> <p>9 S01 was yelling but V03 Navarrete could not understand any</p> <p>10 of what he yelled. V03 Navarrete moved closer to S01 when</p> <p>11 S01 started to get up. V01 Groba moved back, pulled his</p> <p>12 weapon to "low ready" and ordered S01 to stay down. S01</p> <p>13 lunged toward V01 Groba making them within arms reach. They</p> <p>14 were turned away from V03 Navarrete so he could not see what S01</p> <p>15 had in his hands. V01 Groba continued moving away while</p> <p>16 giving commands, and V03 Navarrete moved toward the suspect. V03</p> <p>17 Navarrete did not know where V02 Anderson was. V03 Navarrete was</p> <p>18 close to S01 when he heard a "pop." V03 Navarrete was close</p> <p>19 enough to S01 to push him to the ground. V03 Navarrete</p> <p>20 ended up on S01 mid/upper back and focused in on him. S01</p> <p>21 was trying to lift himself off the ground. V03 Navarrete</p> <p>22 knew V01 Groba was to his side because he heard him notify</p> <p>23 communications that shots had been fired and the suspect was down.</p> <p>24 V03 Navarrete then realized it was not V01 Groba who had been shot.</p> <p>25 However, he was skeptical of the suspect being shot because of how</p> <p>26 vigorously he was fighting.</p> <p>27</p> <p>28 V03 Navarrete looked to his left and saw a uniform and believed it was</p> <p>29 V02 Anderson. V03 Navarrete was trying to control S01 and</p> <p>30 even used the nearby patrol car to assist him with leverage while</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.		ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 12/19/13 1533	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 01/08/14 1624	PAGE 15	OF 25

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S	
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo			
<p>1 sitting on the suspect's back. S01 was trying to use his</p> <p>2 legs to get back up, but something happened which contained his legs.</p> <p>3 This allowed V03 Navarrete to move lower on S01 back.</p> <p>4 V03 Navarrete was containing S01 neck and head. While he</p> <p>5 was doing this, he heard V02 Anderson saying, "Let go. Let go." V03</p> <p>6 Navarrete looked and saw the suspect had a hold of the handcuffs V02</p> <p>7 Anderson was trying to use to handcuff S01 At this point</p> <p>8 V03 Navarrete's baton fell out of its holder and landed on the</p> <p>9 ground. V02 Anderson grabbed it and hit S01 on his forearm</p> <p>10 with it. She was ordering him to let go of the handcuff. V03</p> <p>11 Navarrete turned toward S01 head to make sure he was still</p> <p>12 contained. When he turned back around V01 Groba had a baton and was</p> <p>13 striking him in the upper arm. V01 Groba was also asking for a "Code</p> <p>14 3 fill" from communications. Medical personnel approached and were</p> <p>15 asking to tend to S01 V01 Groba denied the request because</p> <p>16 S01 was still fighting.</p> <p>17</p> <p>18 When the additional unit arrived, he assisted in handcuffing the</p> <p>19 suspect. As soon S01 was handcuffed he was given medical</p> <p>20 treatment and transported by ambulance. V03 Navarrete then retrieved</p> <p>21 two cones and placed them over the weapon and the bullet casing.</p> <p>22</p> <p>23 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:</p> <p>24</p> <p>25 Sergeant Quinonez then took several photographs of V03 Navarrete, and</p> <p>26 it was found V03 Navarrete had sustained abrasions on his knee from</p> <p>27 fighting with the suspect. See Sergeant Quinonez's supplemental</p> <p>28 report for details.</p> <p>29</p> <p>30 At 2018 hours, Sergeant Quinonez and I interviewed V02 Anderson in the</p>							
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.	ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 12/19/13 1533	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 01/08/14 1624	PAGE OF 16 25

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
<p>1 presence of her attorney, . The interview was audio and</p> <p>2 video recorded. Following is a synopsis of the interview. For</p> <p>3 complete details see the recording.</p> <p>4</p> <p>5 STATEMENT OF VICTIM KRISTIN ANDERSON:</p> <p>6</p> <p>7 V02 Anderson confirmed she had met with her attorney prior to the</p> <p>8 start of the interview and was agreeing to make a voluntary</p> <p>9 statement.</p> <p>10</p> <p>11 V02 Anderson has worked with the Sheriff's Office for the past eleven</p> <p>12 years and is currently assigned to the West Valley Patrol Division</p> <p>13 working day shift (0630 to 1630 hours). V02 Anderson works Tuesday</p> <p>14 through Friday.</p> <p>15</p> <p>16 V02 Anderson began her shift by getting some coffee. She then</p> <p>17 conducted some follow up on a couple of her cases. At around 1150</p> <p>18 hours, she responded to a reckless driver call. Just as she arrived</p> <p>19 in the area, the attempted suicide call was broadcast. She decided</p> <p>20 to stop looking for the driver and start toward the new call which</p> <p>21 was about five minutes away from her location. As V02 Anderson</p> <p>22 started toward the call, Sergeant Post asked who was going to respond</p> <p>23 with her and both Deputy Bell and V01 Groba responded that they would</p> <p>24 respond with an estimated time of fifteen and ten minutes</p> <p>25 respectively.</p> <p>26</p> <p>27 County Communications then advised the suspect was running toward a</p> <p>28 fire engine. With this information V02 Anderson, who was at Saratoga</p> <p>29 Avenue and Scotland, changed her response to "Code Three" (lights and</p> <p>30 siren activated). She arrived approximately two minutes later. As</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.		ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 12/19/13 1533	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 01/08/14 1624	PAGE 17	OF 25

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 she turned onto McFarland, she had to drive on the wrong side of the									
2 road because the fire engine was blocking the roadway. She turned									
3 her patrol vehicle around so she was facing the fire engine. She saw									
4 fire personnel and S01 who appeared to be kneeling on the									
5 ground.									
6									
7 V02 Anderson's in dash camera had started recording when she turned									
8 her lights and siren, as it was designed to do. However, when she									
9 arrived on McFarland and turned the vehicle off, the system made a									
10 loud beeping noise and so V02 Anderson manually turned the camera									
11 off.									
12									
13 V02 Anderson was approached by one of the men from Engine 8. He told									
14 her the suspect was very agitated and had run up to them. He asked									
15 V02 Anderson to hold off on contacting him as the fireman believed it									
16 would make the suspect more agitated and he wanted to check the									
17 suspect's vitals. V02 Anderson agreed saying she would wait for									
18 additional units before contacting S01 She knew she would									
19 have to contact him to evaluate him for a possible mental health									
20 evaluation. She observed the suspect was already hooked up to									
21 machines and appeared to have established a rapport with fire									
22 personnel.									
23									
24 V03 Navarrete and V01 Groba showed up. V02 Anderson advised County									
25 Communications she was "Code 4" because the suspect appeared to be									
26 calm with the fire personnel tending to him. V-1 Groba then moved									
27 his car to block the traffic from Saratoga trying to turn onto									
28 McFarland Avenue. V02 Anderson then explained to V01 Groba and V03									
29 Navarrete what fire had told her. She further told them that									
30 although S01 was calm now that could change when they									
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.		ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 12/19/13 1533	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 01/08/14 1624	PAGE 18	OF 25

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 contacted him. She also told them she had left her asp in the

2 vehicle.

3

4 V02 Anderson then approached the suspect and tried to establish a

5 rapport with him from around seven feet away. She talked with him

6 about his shoes and his father being in law enforcement. She then

7 asked him what the yellow stuff around his mouth was. He told her he

8 had taken some pills and gave her a name, but V02 Anderson could not

9 remember what it was. S01 then began to talk about medical

10 marijuana and the secret service. As he talked about these things he

11 became more agitated. V02 Anderson looked over to V01 Groba and V03

12 Navarrete to see if they were observing the suspect's change in

13 demeanor. V02 Anderson took some steps away from S0 He

14 continued to rant about the secret service and told V02 Anderson to

15 call his father. S01 then took a chain from his right side.

16 The chain had keys on one side and something silver on the other

17 side. It was around two feet long. V02 Anderson asked S01

18 to put the chain down. S01 told V02 Anderson it was a

19 weapon of some sort. S01 had the weapon secured between his

20 hands. V02 Anderson looked over toward V01 Groba and V03 Navarrete

21 who were about ten to fifteen feet away. She asked then to come over

22 to where she was. S01 was telling V02 Anderson to come back

23 to where she was originally. She told him she was not getting any

24 closer to him.

25

26 After a time, S01 put the chain back and she asked him not to

27 touch it again. When V01 Groba and V03 Navarrete were close to V02

28 Anderson, they talked about the need to get the fire personnel away

29 from S01 This agitated S01 further. By this

30 time, S01 was either crouched down or on his knees. S01

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
---	---

1 became focused on the deputies and started whipping/swinging
2 the chain around. V02 Anderson had her OC spray out but realized she
3 needed to transition to her service weapon. At the same time she
4 realized that V01 Groba had pulled his service weapon. She then heard
5 the shot and saw the suspect and V03 Navarrete both fall to the
6 ground. V02 Anderson was concerned that V03 Navarrete was shot
7 because of how close everyone was.
8
9 V02 Anderson ran over to where they fell and asked V03 Navarrete if he
10 was shot. V03 Navarrete said he was fine. S01 was fighting
11 with them while they were trying to handcuff him. S01 took
12 V02 Anderson's handcuffs. V02 Anderson noticed a baton on the ground
13 and grabbed it. She told S01 to stop resisting and then
14 struck him with the baton three or four time on the arm. S01
15 did not let go of the handcuffs.
16
17 V02 Anderson was then positioned at S01 feet, and again
18 struck him with the baton on his legs as he continued to resist
19 handcuffing. She then accidentally struck either V01 Groba or V03
20 Navarrete. She then changed from hitting S01 to jabbing him
21 with the baton. She also stepped on his legs to try and gain control
22 of him. Fire personnel asked what they could do to help, and she
23 asked them for zip ties. They gave her around six zip ties which
24 they strung together with a pair of handcuffs and put around his
25 feet. Once this was accomplished the fight ended.
26
27 The paramedic unit arrived while V02 Anderson was trying to establish
28 rapport with S01
29
30 V02 Anderson never saw S01 weapon strike anyone, but saw

OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.	ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 12/19/13 1533	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 01/08/14 1624	PAGE 20	OF 25
----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	---	---	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
<p>1 that when he was swinging it around there were people around who</p> <p>2 could have been struck by it.</p> <p>3</p> <p>4 Sergeant Quinonez then brought a large white board which had the crime</p> <p>5 scene sketched on it. He also had common objects which he used to</p> <p>6 represent vehicles and people. V02 Anderson placed the vehicles and</p> <p>7 people on the white board sketch to represent where she remembered</p> <p>8 them being at the scene. Initially V03 Navarrete and V01 Groba were</p> <p>9 by V03 Navarrete's patrol vehicle. The suspect along with the fire</p> <p>10 personnel were between V02 Anderson's vehicle and the fire engine on</p> <p>11 the sidewalk. V02 Anderson walked over to V03 Navarrete and V01</p> <p>12 Groba. She told them what the firemen had explained to her. She</p> <p>13 then walked back toward S01 and was around seven to ten feet</p> <p>14 from him when she began to engage him in conversation. S01</p> <p>15 appeared to be responding to her, so V02 Anderson got within five to</p> <p>16 six feet of him. He seemed fine talking with V02 Anderson until she</p> <p>17 mentioned the yellow substance around his mouth. At that point he</p> <p>18 told her he had taken some pills and they were reacting to the</p> <p>19 medical marijuana but that they were not going to talk about it. S01</p> <p>20 then began to rant about calling the secret service. V02</p> <p>21 Anderson looked over at V01 Groba and V03 Navarrete trying to signal</p> <p>22 them to come over by her. She was hesitant to be verbal because she</p> <p>23 feared it would upset S01 further. S01 then told</p> <p>24 V02 Anderson she needed to call his father. V02 Anderson noticed one</p> <p>25 of the firemen was talking on the phone and was told it was to S01</p> <p>26 father. S01 then brought out the chain and</p> <p>27 talked about it being a weapon or that it would hurt. V02 Anderson</p> <p>28 was scared for her safety when S01 brought out the weapon</p> <p>29 since was only about five feet away.</p> <p>30</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.	ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 12/19/13 1533	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 01/08/14 1624	PAGE 21	OF 25

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
<p>1 V02 Anderson took a step back and told S01 to drop the</p> <p>2 weapon. S01 put the weapon away and V02 Anderson took</p> <p>3 another step back, which upset S01 He told her to come</p> <p>4 back to where she was standing originally. She told him she was not</p> <p>5 going to do that. By this time V01 Groba and V03 Navarrete were with</p> <p>6 V02 Anderson and S01 had removed the weapon again. V01</p> <p>7 Groba and V02 Anderson told the fire personnel to get out of the way.</p> <p>8 This further upset S01</p> <p>9</p> <p>10 S01 got up and started to move toward the fire personnel and</p> <p>11 V01 Groba's location. He then started swinging the chain. V02</p> <p>12 Anderson was around ten to twelve feet from S01 V03</p> <p>13 Navarrete and V01 Groba were around two feet from him. V02 Anderson</p> <p>14 then saw V01 Groba with his weapon drawn. She heard the shot and saw</p> <p>15 V03 Navarrete and S01 fall to the ground. S01</p> <p>16 then began to fight with them by grabbing onto the handcuff and</p> <p>17 refusing to be handcuffed. It was during this struggle V02 Anderson</p> <p>18 saw the baton, picked it up and began striking S01 V02</p> <p>19 Anderson then moved to try and control S01 legs as V01</p> <p>20 Groba told her to do. She used the baton to strike S01 on</p> <p>21 the leg. She hit him once, and then struck a deputy so switched to</p> <p>22 jabbing S01 Eventually fire personnel brought her zip ties</p> <p>23 to secure S01 legs. It was around this time that S01</p> <p>24 stopped violently struggling with them.</p> <p>25</p> <p>26 After the struggle, V02 Anderson searched S01 for weapons and</p> <p>27 removed a wallet and some keys. She put those to the side and she</p> <p>28 also saw the chain and threw it to her left so the suspect could not</p> <p>29 access it. It appeared to her that the weapon had come apart</p> <p>30 sometime during the struggle.</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.	ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 12/19/13 1533	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 01/08/14 1624	PAGE 22	OF 25

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1									
2 V02 Anderson believed that if V01 Groba had not discharged his weapon									
3 that someone (either fire personnel or law enforcement) would have									
4 been injured by S01 V02 Anderson had already decided that									
5 if S01 had come after her she would have shot him.									
6									
7 V02 Anderson bruised her right palm/wrist area. She was not aware of									
8 when during the altercation the injury occurred.									
9									
10 V02 Anderson had never seen this type of weapon before, but believed									
11 it was capable of causing a person serious bodily injury. V02									
12 Anderson was in fear for her safety when S01 was focused on									
13 her and had presented the weapon.									
14									
15 V02 Anderson did not see V01 Groba remove his service weapon from its									
16 holster.									
17									
18 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
19									
20 At a later date, I booked the sketch V02 Anderson did of the weapon									
21 into the evidence room at the Sheriff's Office.									
22									
23 At 2228 hours, Sergeant Quinonez and I interviewed Deputy Marcucillo.									
24 The interview was audio and video recorded. See Sergeant Quinonez'									
25 supplemental report for details on this interview.									
26									
27 At 2348 hours, Sergeant Quinonez and I interviewed V01 Groba in the									
28 presence of his attorney, . The interview was audio and									
29 video recorded. See Sergeant Quinonez' supplemental report for									
30 details on this interview.									
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.		ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 12/19/13 1533	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 01/08/14 1624	PAGE 23	OF 25

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1									
2 V02 Anderson called me on December 11, 2013. She wanted me to know									
3 that after thinking about the incident she believed her hand was									
4 bruising during her struggle with S01 over the handcuffs.									
5									
6 On December 12, 2013 I prepared two search warrants. The first was									
7 for S01 cell phone and the second was for S01									
8 vehicle. The warrants were signed by Judge Pennypacker. I gave the									
9 signed search warrant for the vehicle to Deputy Cortez. The signed									
10 search warrant for the cell phone was given to Deputy Mah so he could									
11 begin the forensic search.									
12									
13 Deputy Mah was unable to break the password on the iPhone and									
14 requested I write a new search warrant allowing Apple to open the									
15 cell phone and conduct the forensics. I had a new search warrant									
16 signed by Judge Ryan on December 20, 2013. I gave a copy of that									
17 search warrant to Deputy Mah so he could complete the search on the									
18 phone. See his supplemental report for details.									
19									
20 PLEOs:									
21									
22 Sergeant McAllister 1706 - Supplemental Report									
23 Sergeant Quinonez 1644 - Supplemental Report									
24 Sergeant Roberts 1705 - Supplemental Report									
25 Sergeant Owens 1695 - Supplemental Report									
26 Deputy Cortez 1887 - Supplemental Report									
27 Deputy Mah 2055 - Supplemental Report									
OFFICER'S NAME McAllister, P.		ID NUMBER 1706	DATE 12/19/13 1533	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 01/08/14 1624	PAGE 24	OF 25

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
---	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500	
--	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code	
82	E		1	Sketch				
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		55 West Younger (Sheriff's Office)			0	199162		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION A sketch of S01's weapon completed by V02								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code	
83	E		1	Sketch				
SERIAL NUMBER		L			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
					0	199163		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Scene sketch completed by W12.								

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	--	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLLOWING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
---	---------------------------	--------------

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLLOWING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
McAllister, P.	1706	12/19/13 1533	II SSM	Rodriguez, Daniel	1659	01/08/14 1624	25	25

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
---	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS _____	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
---	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
1	E		1	PHOTOS	DIGITAL		
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	

DESCRIPTION **PHOTOS OF VICTIM'S INJURY.**

GOOD SAMARITAN HOSPITAL

0 199073

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON
-------------	--	---

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ DATE _____
--	--

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)# _____	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY _____ AND _____
---	---------------------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)# _____	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____
--------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ DATE _____
--	--

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Miller, Robert	7192	12/18/13 1503	SS	Rodriguez, Daniel	1659	12/19/13 1119	1	1

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 ATTACHMENTS:								
2								
3 CD/DVD containing Fire Captain interview								
4								
5 3 sketches of the scene and weapon by Fire Captain								
6								
7 CD/DVD containing Paramedic interview								
8								
9 3 sketches of the scene and weapon by Paramedic								
10								
11 CD containing interview with S1 family members								
12								
13 INVESTIGATION:								
14								
15 On 12-10-13 at approximately 1220 hours, I was on duty and assigned to								
16 the Sheriff's Robbery/Homicide Unit. I was conducting follow up								
17 interviews in the city of San Jose when County Communications								
18 broadcasted West Valley Units were working an attempted suicide								
19 detail and shots were fired. At approximately 1307 hours, Sgt.								
20 Quinonez requested that I assist by interviewing witnesses. The								
21 witnesses were Santa Clara County Fire personnel and they were being								
22 transported to Sheriff's Headquarters.								
23								
24 At approximately 1338 hours, I interviewed Santa Clara County Fire								
25 Captain W6 I recorded the interview using audio and								
26 video format. I later copied the recordings onto CDs/DVDs. The								
27 following is a paraphrased synopsis of W6 statement, for								
28 complete details refer to the CD/DVD containing the recordings.								
29								
30 STATEMENT OF WITNESS #6 :								
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David	ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 1	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence ⇔ 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1									
2 W6 has been employed by Santa Clara County Fire for 19 years									
3 (October 1994). He is currently assigned to Engine 8 at the Quito									
4 Station. Today he was working with W7 Paramedic and W8									
5 Engineer .									
6									
7 W6 woke up this morning at approximately 0700 hours and									
8 estimated he slept 7 ½ to 8 hours. After feeding his dog, he took a									
9 shower and got ready for work. W6 left his house at									
10 approximately 0730 hours and arrived at work between 0745 and 0750									
11 hours. W6 met with the crew he was relieving and discussed									
12 what occurred during the crews shift.									
13									
14 At approximately 0800 hours, W6 got a call from Battalion 2									
15 advising him that Engine 8 needed to move to the West Valley Station									
16 (Engine 9), located on Cox Avenue. W6 W7 and W8									
17 left Quito Station at approximately 0820 hours and arrived at the									
18 West Valley Station shortly thereafter. They completed their									
19 equipment check and had oatmeal for breakfast. W6 reviewed									
20 e-mails after breakfast.									
21									
22 They received their first call for service sometime after 1130 hours.									
23 W6 was unsure of the exact time, but the call was dispatched									
24 as an "EMS Pre-Alert". W6 K picked up the "run card" (response									
25 protocol) and the print out. When they boarded the Engine, the call									
26 had not been triaged yet, but that was not uncommon. They turned									
27 right onto S/B Cox Avenue and headed to the intersection of Cox and									
28 Saratoga Avenue. As they reached the intersection, they received an									
29 update advising them to stage at their discretion. The report was of									
30 an unknown aged male running through the parking lot and with a									
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David		ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 2	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 possible drug overdose.								
2								
3 They decided to turn right onto S/B Saratoga Avenue so they could								
4 assess the location so they could decide whether to stage and wait								
5 for law enforcement or respond without staging. As they approached								
6 McFarland Avenue, W8 saw a male coming toward them on foot. The								
7 male later identified as S1 was waving one hand in								
8 the air and was holding a jacket in the other hand. There was another								
9 person walking a few steps behind S1 They were not								
10 initially sure if these two subjects were the reporting parties. They								
11 decided to turn left onto S/B McFarland Avenue and immediately pulled								
12 over, because S1 approached the driver's side and said, "Hey								
13 it's me I need help. I need help."								
14								
15 W6 reported their location over the radio and W8 talked								
16 to S1 to try and calm him down. S1 was talking								
17 really fast and stated he ingested a lot of his medication. S1								
18 described as a white male in his early 40s holding a blue								
19 jacket. S1 had stuff on his mouth and face, which S1								
20 explained was from his medication. W6 grabbed his								
21 clipboard and some equipment and W7 did as well. W8 got								
22 S1 to the curb and continued to calm him down.								
23								
24 W6 was approached by S1 coworker while W6								
25 was still de-boarding Engine 8. W6 described the co-worker as								
26 a white male adult in his 30's. The person was wearing a red sweater								
27 or red shirt, had an average build and a tight beard.								
28								
29 The coworker handed S1 medication to W6 and he was								
30 able to get S1 name and type of medication from the label								
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David	ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 3	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence ⇔ 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 on the bottle. W6 asked S1 coworker what happened.									
2 The coworker told W6 that S1 was at work and entered									
3 a conference room unannounced and uninvited, while a conference was									
4 in progress. S1 helped himself to some food and took a bunch									
5 of pills. S1 put the pills in his mouth and started chewing									
6 them up. S1 told his co-workers that he hadn't eaten all									
7 day. S1 left the conference room and started acting									
8 bizarre. The co-worker followed him out to the parking lot. W6									
9 recalled the co-worker had told him S1 had just									
10 talked to his father on the phone prior to leaving the office									
11 complex.									
12									
13 After speaking with S1 coworker, W6 contacted S1									
14 who was sitting on the sidewalk. W8 was tending to S1									
15 and getting his vital signs. S1 had a blue jacket									
16 and a bunch of stuff around his mouth.									
17									
18 S1 was cooperative but appeared agitated. S1									
19 continued to say he needed help and confirmed he took some medication									
20 to help counteract what was going on. S1 requested Fire									
21 personnel to talk to his father. S1 called his father and									
22 briefly spoke to his father before handing the phone to W7 .									
23 W6 requested W7 get some background info.									
24									
25 A female deputy, later identified as V2 Anderson, arrived on scene									
26 second. V2 Anderson parked her vehicle facing their engine. The third									
27 vehicle on scene was Santa Clara County Rural Metro #19. They arrived									
28 on scene and parked behind V2 Anderson's vehicle. W6 recalled									
29 seeing two male deputies standing at the back of Engine 8. W6									
30 described the first male deputy as short Hispanic male approximately									
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David		ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 4	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
<p>1 45 years old and had thicker build. This deputy had a mustache (V3</p> <p>2 Navarette). W6 described the second male deputy as a white</p> <p>3 male, approximately 5'11" in height with a lean build. This deputy</p> <p>4 was approximately 30 years old and had dark hair. The second male</p> <p>5 deputy (V1 Groba) was the one that shot S1 For</p> <p>6 clarification on the positions of vehicles and persons at the scene,</p> <p>7 refer to W6 sketches.</p> <p>8</p> <p>9 While S1 was being treated by the Fire crew, S1 was</p> <p>10 complianing and requested they call his father or his wife. S1</p> <p>11 made an off color comment. The comment was his admission to</p> <p>12 smoking marijuana sometimes and that he is very creative, because he</p> <p>13 was a genius. S1 told V2 Anderson he took other medication</p> <p>14 with the marijuana. During the discussion of the marijuana, S1</p> <p>15 stated he needed to get a hold of the Secret Service,</p> <p>16 because it was a federal law. S1 requested to call his</p> <p>17 father, because his father knew a Secret Service agent.</p> <p>18</p> <p>19 During this discussion S1 brought out a chain that had keys</p> <p>20 attached to it. W6 said, "At that point he brought out</p> <p>21 this...what I thought was just his keys and then it had a chain...and</p> <p>22 then it had probably a six inch, chrome, shiny, metal kind of weird</p> <p>23 tapered, big piece of metal on the end. It looked like it kind of</p> <p>24 had...not a sharp point, but kind of rounded over to a point." W6</p> <p>25 told S1 "That's fine hey you don't need to do that</p> <p>26 ." S1 responded, "Ok you need to tell those people."</p> <p>27 W6 explained S1 felt there were other people within</p> <p>28 the scene. W6 said, "He told them to get the guns off of</p> <p>29 him." S1 was delusional as no one had guns pointed at S1</p> <p>30</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David	ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 5	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1									
2 W6 attempted to calm S1 down and told him there were									
3 no guns pointed at him. W6 coaxed S1 to put the									
4 chain back in his pocket and S1 complied. After S1									
5 put the chain away, he tried to figure out how to manage S1									
6 and the situation. After approximately 30 seconds during V2									
7 Anderson's process in determining her course of action with S1									
8 V1 Groba walked between W6 and W8 . V1 Groba									
9 said, "Hey everybody step back." W6 said, "We kind of all									
10 realized we needed to step back."									
11									
12 During this time, W6 W8 V2 Anderson and V1 Groba were									
13 all approximately 3 to 4 feet away from S1 W6									
14 looked down toward V1 Groba and saw he was holding a gun in his right									
15 hand when he approached. As W6 was reacting to V1 Groba's									
16 command to step back, he noticed S1 saw the gun. W6									
17 said, "I see the gun come through this way (motioning with his right									
18 had) we're like whoa and then...then it was on. I mean then it									
19 was...that guy saw it and out came his weapon, the key chain...and I									
20 turned. (W8) went down the sidewalk toward the engine,									
21 toward the rear." W6 turned to his left and saw a blur of									
22 people.									
23									
24 SKETCH CLARIFICATION:									
25									
26 During the interview we referred to W6 sketch to clarify his									
27 statement. W6 placed the incident occurring between Engine 8									
28 and V2 Anderson's patrol vehicle. W6 depicted people with									
29 circles and labeled them as follows: S1 had no label and was									
30 a plain circle. V1 Groba was labeled with D. V2 Anderson was labeled									
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David		ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 6	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 FD. W8 was labeled W. W6 was labeled M. W7 was 2 labeled SC. V3 Navarette was not labeled. 3 4 STATEMENT OF WITNESS #6 CONTINUED: 5 6 S1 was sitting on the sidewalk and V2 Anderson, W8 and 7 W6 was facing S1 V2 Anderson was standing to S1 8 left. W8 was standing in the middle and W6 9 was standing to S1 right. They were approximately four 10 feet away from S1 while W7 was the furthest 11 distance away off to the right of the suspect. W7 was closer 12 to V2 Anderson's patrol car so he could talk on the phone. V1 Groba 13 and V3 Navarette were initially by the rear of Engine 8. W6 14 did not know what route V1 Groba took when walking up S1 15 but appeared from behind and stepped in between V2 Anderson and W8 16 . 17 18 W6 explained the "blur of people" as V1 Groba, V2 Anderson, V3 19 Navarette, W7 , W8 S1 himself and the two 20 Rural/Metro personnel, W9 and W10 . W6 reiterated 21 that the event happened immediately after S1 saw V1 Groba's 22 gun. W8 walked down the sidewalk toward the rear of Engine 8. W6 23 turned left and walked toward the front left side of Engine 24 8. 25 26 V1 Groba, V2 Anderson, V3 Navarette and S1 moved toward V2 27 Anderson's vehicle. W6 admitted he had difficulty describing 28 what he saw, because he had turned to get away and lost sight of the 29 group briefly. W6 gave a general description of someone 30 swinging, but did not know who was swinging.									
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David		ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 7	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1									
2 Once W6 reached the driver's side door area of Engine 8, W6									
3 heard a gun shot. After hearing the gun shot, W6									
4 turned around and saw S1 on the ground. V3 Navarette was on									
5 S1 upper torso and head area. V2 Anderson was assisting in									
6 trying to get S1 hands behind his back. W6 saw V2									
7 Anderson take two swings with a baton to S1 wrist or hip									
8 area where his hands were.									
9									
10 After witnessing the incident and hearing the gun shot, W6									
11 changed their assessment of the scene and started to prepare for EMS.									
12 W6 mentioned items such as spiking two large bags and									
13 bag-valve mask for ventilation. W6 noticed the deputies									
14 needed assistance, because S1 was not complying. W6									
15 said, "I think he was still screaming, yelling...umm. I went and they									
16 said do you guys have any zip ties."									
17									
18 After getting the zip ties from the back of Engine 8 with W8 W6									
19 advised over the radio there were shots fired so their									
20 battalion chief would respond to the scene. When W6 returned									
21 to the group, he got on S1 legs (knees) while V2 Anderson									
22 was on his ankles and feet. V1 Groba and V3 Navarette were on S1									
23 torso. S1 was faced down on the ground. They were									
24 able to secure S1 legs with zip ties and once his arms									
25 were secured, the medics started to treat S1									
26									
27 Once they started to medically treat S1 he lost									
28 consciousness. They rolled him over and placed S1 on the									
29 gurney. Once they placed him on the gurney, they placed S1									
30 into the ambulance. W7 and W8 accompanied the									
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David		ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 8	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 Rural/Metro medic in the ambulance and they responded to Valley									
2 Medical Center. They had started CPR prior to leaving the scene. W6									
3 left all his equipment at the scene as it was taped off. W6									
4 was contacted by his Battalion Chief at the scene and									
5 subsequently driven to Sheriff's headquarters.									
6									
7 When asked to clarify some things, W6 recalled S1									
8 co-worker was very calm and did not appear that he had struggled with									
9 S1 W6 assumed that both subjects worked nearby, but									
10 he, W6 did not know the name of the company.									
11									
12 W6 was unsure who parked behind Engine 8, but clarified that									
13 two other deputies arrived prior to the Rural/Metro unit. W6									
14 could not provide a time frame or exact time the deputies arrived. W6									
15 did not know the deputies'' names. W6 confirmed he									
16 only heard one shot and only one deputy had a gun out.									
17									
18 We discussed S1 actions. W6 recalled S1									
19 was agitated when they first pulled up in Engine 8. S1									
20 repeated to tell them that he needed help. W8 reassured S1									
21 they were going to help him, S1 calmed down. Once									
22 S1 calmed down it appeared he was not thinking about people									
23 coming after him. Once S1 sat down he started to answer									
24 their questions calmly. S1 explained he smoked marijuana the									
25 previous day and had taken his prescription medication today. S1									
26 admitted he did not sleep well the previous night because he									
27 got in a fight with his wife.									
28									
29 W6 recalled S1 coworker mentioning S1 had									
30 called his father earlier that day. W6 said, "There was									
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David		ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 9	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 something involved with his dad making contact. That's what one of									
2 the witness...the coworker said. Yeah hey he had talked to his dad.									
3 His dad seemed unfazed or not impressed by it...like ok yeah									
4 whatever."									
5									
6 W6 later clarified that S1 got a call from his dad									
7 while he was sitting on the curb. W7 asked to speak with S1									
8 dad and he handed the phone to W7 . W7									
9 attempted to get information on S1 and W6 directed									
10 W7 to take the conversation out of "earshot" so S1									
11 would not get "fired up". W6 estimated W7 walked 20									
12 feet away, which is where W7 was still standing during the									
13 shooting. Rural/Metro EMS arrived on scene and W7 briefed									
14 them.									
15									
16 While W7 was talking with S1 dad, W8 suggested									
17 S1 put his jacket on. This was an attempt to keep S1									
18 engaged. They were awaiting the information W7 was									
19 obtaining to determine the outcome of the call. W6 said, "We									
20 were pretty much figuring out whether or not the female deputy was									
21 going to right a 5150...is he just going to go voluntarily and we're									
22 just going to go ahead and get him seen at VMC or where."									
23									
24 W6 recalled the first time S1 pulled out his chain									
25 and stated it was their first insight that S1 was having a									
26 "psychotic episode" or some type of hallucinations.									
27									
28 W6 believed it was going to be a 5150 W&I report based on the									
29 psychological medication S1 was taking and based on his									
30 behavior. W6 was not sure if S1 was initially trying									
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David		ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 10	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 to commit suicide by taking all his medication.									
2									
3 W6 explained S1 manic behavior he was observing. S1									
4 was talking real fast to a point he could not understand him									
5 based on his speed. S1 was referring to himself as being a									
6 genius. S1 blood pressure was high and his pulse rate was									
7 130 bpms.									
8									
9 When asked why they were keeping S1 calm and what their									
10 concerns were, W6 stated it just made their jobs easier. W6									
11 wanted their task to go smoothly without anyone getting hurt.									
12 W6 was unsure of the type of medication S1 was									
13 taking, but believed it was .									
14									
15 When asked what caused S1 to pull the chain out of his pocket									
16 W6 explained it appeared to be a gradual thing. S1									
17 seemed to get more intense once he started pulling out the chain from									
18 his pocket. W6 said, "That thing is on a big chain." W6									
19 estimated the chain was 18 inches in length and the metal									
20 object at the end was 6 inches. It was at this time S1									
21 started making comments about the Secret Service and there were other									
22 guns pointed at him. W6 confirmed there were no guns being									
23 pointed at S1 when S1 made these allegations. S1									
24 was talking about rifles and long guns.									
25									
26 Once S1 took out his chain the first time, V2 Anderson									
27 attempted to move away and to the side of S1 he told her									
28 not to move. S1 pulled the chain taut in front of him and									
29 appeared agitated. It appeared that V2 Anderson was trying to get a									
30 different position away from the front of S1 and possibly to									
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David		ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 11	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 a position of advantage to flank him. It didn't appear that S1									
2 was trying to get V2 Anderson. W6 said, "He wasn't									
3 doing it to like...I'm going to get you. It was like...don't move,									
4 don't move because they're going to shoot us. He was trying to									
5 protect her." This was 10 minutes after their arrival.									
6									
7 They tried to deflect S1 attention away from the delusions									
8 he was having and to get him to put his chain away. Once S1									
9 put the chain away, W6 believed they all realized that they									
10 needed to come up with a plan as it did not appear S1 was									
11 going to comply with their instructions. W6 believed it was									
12 not going to be as easy as he initially thought. The group took a									
13 step back and that is when V1 Groba asked them all to step back.									
14									
15 When asked what would happen with metal object that S1 had W6									
16 said, "Nothing. I mean...honestly he had like three keys on									
17 it. Two keys or three keys...I don't know what kind of weight it had									
18 to it...You could definitely swing it." W6 was concerned									
19 about someone getting hit with the chain, but they gave S1									
20 space, primarily to calm him down.									
21									
22 When asked to elaborate on the interaction between V1 Groba and S1									
23 W6 explained as soon as V1 Groba told the group to									
24 back up, S1 saw the gun and immediately stood up or reached									
25 for his weapon. W6 saw S1 swinging his arms with the									
26 weapon in his hand. W6 did not see where V3 Navarette came									
27 from it appeared he came from the opposite side of Engine 8. W6									
28 said, "They were being chased. Chased...you know kind of									
29 umm...he was coming at them. They were taking kind of side, defensive									
30 kind of like...moving that kind of thing." W6 explained S1									
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David		ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 12	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 was swinging at the deputies with his weapon and continued								
2 to move back and forth. S1 moved toward V2 Anderson's patrol								
3 vehicle where he continued to swing at the deputies. This is the area								
4 where V1 Groba shot S1								
5								
6 W6 was unsure if it was the gunshot that brought S1								
7 down. When asked if the deputies were ever in an embrace with S1								
8 during the struggle before he got shot, W6 explained								
9 that V1 Groba was very close (approximately 2-3 feet) to S1								
10 with his gun drawn. The deputies and S1 moved back and forth								
11 with S1 swinging his weapon. There was a lot of avoiding								
12 type movements and changing of positions. W6 confirmed that								
13 he did not see the gun go off or where it was pointed during the								
14 discharge, but he heard it. W6 was not sure if S1								
15 was brought down by the gunshot or if V3 Navarette tackled him. Once								
16 W6 turned to see what happened, V3 Navarette was already on								
17 S1								
18								
19 W6 recalled the male Rural/Metro EMT (W10) was on the								
20 sidewalk behind S1 prior to S1 pulling out his								
21 weapon. W10 moved away after S1 pulled out his weapon.								
22								
23								
24 When asked what was said between V1 Groba and S1 W6								
25 recalled V1 Groba say something to the effect of "everybody back up"								
26 or "move back". S1 immediately stood up and said something								
27 to the effect of "No. No." W6 was unsure and maybe S1								
28 just let out a general scream. W6 did not recall any								
29 verbal commands from the deputies other than "stop". W6 did								
30 not see anyone get hit with S1 weapon.								
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David	ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 13	OF 35

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1

2 After S1 was on the ground, he was still laying on his arms.

3 W6 believed S1 still had the weapon because the

4 deputies did not secure the weapon. The deputies were having

5 difficulty securing S1 hands and V2 Anderson used a baton

6 two times on S1 hand or hip. W6 said, "They were

7 struggling to get his hands and they're struggling to keep him down.

8 They were concerned about the three of them could not keep him down,

9 so that's when the female deputy asked Jeremy and myself if we had

10 any zip ties."

11

12 W6 helped secure S1 legs with zip ties and S1

13 was eventually handcuffed. S1 continued to scream

14 while he was on the ground. When asked what the deputies were saying

15 W6 said, "Uh...it was either show us your hands, give us your

16 hands or put your hands behind your back. They were trying to get his

17 hands and that was the focus of it. Give us your hands. Give us your

18 hands."

19

20 Once they got S1 secured a fourth deputy showed up across the

21 street, directly across from the scene. The deputy assisted and there

22 was a discussion. W6 believes there was a firearm exchange at

23 that point (I believed W6 was referring to someone

24 maintaining custody of V1 Groba's gun for evidence). Once that

25 happened everyone felt S1 was secured and the focus moved to

26 providing medical care for S1

27

28 W6 did not talk to S1 father and although S1

29 mentioned his father's name, W6 did not recall the

30 name. W7 was the person who spoke with S1 father.

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 W6 believed W7 had S1 phone or it was									
2 still at the scene.									
3									
4 W6 only wears reading glasses and is not required to wear									
5 glasses or contacts. W6 was not currently on any medication.									
6 W6 confirmed he had worked at the West Valley Fire Station in									
7 the past and was familiar with it.									
8									
9 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
10									
11 After interviewing W6 I interviewed W7 . I recorded									
12 the interview using audio and video format. At one point in the									
13 interview, my digital recorder ran out of memory, so I used a second									
14 digital recorder to complete the interview causing the recording in									
15 two parts. I later copied the recordings onto CDs/DVDs. The following									
16 is a paraphrased synopsis of W7 statement, for complete									
17 details refer to the CD/DVD containing the recordings.									
18									
19 STATEMENT OF WITNESS #7 :									
20									
21 W7 has been employed by Santa Clara County Fire for 9 ½ years.									
22 He was hired in July 2004 and is currently a paramedic assigned to									
23 Engine 8 at the Quito Station. He drove to work this morning and									
24 arrived ½ hour early as usual. At approximately 0800 hours, W7									
25 was informed that they were going to do a "move up" and work									
26 at the West Valley Station. They arrived at approximately 0820 hours									
27 and discussed training. They also had oatmeal for breakfast at that									
28 station and received their first call at approximately 1100 hours.									
29									
30 That first call was for this incident. The call was a medical alert									
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David		ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 15	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 and he believed the initial dispatch was for a "naked guy in the									
2 parking lot". The address for the call was in the office complex at									
3 the intersection of Cox Avenue and Saratoga Avenue. They responded									
4 with lights and siren. The dispatcher gave them the option to stage									
5 and mentioned that the call was a possible suicide attempt. W7									
6 corrected himself and believed it was a possible 5150 patient									
7 (mental illness) or possible suicide attempt by pills.									
8									
9 Once they approached the intersection, they made a right turn to									
10 approach the complex so they can scan the area. W7 saw a									
11 subject in the parking lot that potentially could be the subject so									
12 they turned toward the parking lot. One male subject immediately									
13 approached Engine 8 and the subject appeared to be running. The									
14 subject was later identified as S1									
15									
16 S1 immediately addressed the Engineer W8 . Once they									
17 confirmed S1 was the patient, they parked the Engine and W7									
18 got out. Another male subject approached them and identified									
19 himself as a coworker of S1 W7 asked the coworker									
20 if S1 has displayed this type of behavior before and asked									
21 for additional background.									
22									
23 The coworker explained S1 was acting strangely this morning.									
24 S1 entered a work meeting and was acting erratically. S1									
25 ate a bunch of food and was running around. Other co-workers									
26 did not know what was going on. W7 assumed it was the									
27 co-workers that called 9-1-1.									
28									
29 After getting this background information, W7 prepared to									
30 conduct a routine response to combative or psychiatric type patients.									
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David		ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 16	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
---	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
---	---

1 W7 initial goal was to slow down the level of anxiety for
2 the patient. After speaking with the co-worker, W7 walked
3 around the engine and found S1 standing in the street
4 talking to W8 . W7 directed S1 to the sidewalk
5 and S1 immediately went into explaining what he needed help
6 for. W7 quoted S1 and said, "I need help. I think
7 they're after me. I need to get somewhere safe."
8
9 W7 had extensive job experience dealing with psychiatric
10 patients. W7 described that S1 was in a highly
11 agitated state and appeared extremely nervous. S1 continued
12 to glance around his surroundings, which W7 believed was
13 normal for a patient with psychological issues. W7 asked S1
14 if he had taken his medication and S1 responded,
15 "Yes." W7 tried to calm down S1 and reassure him
16 that they were there to help him.
17
18 W7 talked S1 into getting his blood pressure. S1
19 was still pretty agitated, but cooperative. S1
20 admitted he needed help and stated he was having a problem with his
21 medication. S1 also stated he knew the Secret Service was
22 after him so he needed to get some where safe, because every body was
23 after him. W7 continued to ask him about his medication and
24 patient medical history such as other medical problems other than
25 what he was taking medication for.
26
27 While W7 was talking with S1 the first Sheriff's
28 deputy arrived on the scene. W7 confirmed the first deputy on
29 scene was a female, later identified as V2 Anderson. V2 Anderson
30 pulled in front of them and W7 could visibly observe that S1

OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David	ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 17	OF 35
----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1	was getting pretty agitated at the mere sight of the V2								
2	Anderson. W7 continued to calm S1 down. Although W7								
3	was able to get S1 understanding, it was evident								
4	that S1 agitation level increased a lot.								
5									
6	W7 approached V2 Anderson to explain that S1 was a								
7	psychiatric patient that was off his medication or had a medication								
8	imbalance and was pretty agitated. W7 requested that V2								
9	Anderson hold off while Fire personnel go through their triage								
10	questioning. W7 explained that S1 was not super								
11	aggressive at that point in time, but was real easily agitated. V2								
12	Anderson agreed to let Fire personnel take the lead in dealing with								
13	S1								
14									
15	Although S1 was agitated and in a flustered state, W7								
16	was satisfied that S1 was sitting down. S1								
17	displayed classic signs and symptoms of someone with a medication								
18	imbalance or off their medication. W7 had to constantly								
19	reassure S1 that everything was going to be ok, so he would								
20	remain calm. The Rural/Metro EMS unit was the next party on scene								
21	after V2 Anderson. W7 briefed them as well. He told them that								
22	S1 was agitated and kind of combative.								
23									
24	Another deputy drove up across from them and looked at S1 W7								
25	told that deputy his initial assessment of S1 and								
26	explained he was agitated. W7 told the deputy he wanted to								
27	keep everything calm and not "ramp it up". In an effort to								
28	de-escalate the situation, W7 asked S1 if there was								
29	anyone they could call to help him. S1 offered to call his								
30	wife or his father/father in law (W7 was not sure which one								
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David		ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 18	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 it was, but later confirmed as his father O17).								
2								
3 S1 used his phone to call O17 and handed the phone to								
4 W7 . W7 identified himself and explained they were at								
5 S1 work and he was off his medication. O17								
6 identified himself as a Los Altos Reserve Police Officer and agreed								
7 to drive down. W7 explained if O17 could arrive at the								
8 scene soon, S1 could be released to him rather than be								
9 driven by ambulance. O17 explained that he was in Sunnyvale								
10 and he was a least a half an hour away. W7 continued to ask								
11 O17 if he could arrive at the scene sooner and O17								
12 again explained he was in Sunnyvale.								
13								
14 While W7 was on the phone, another deputy arrived on scene.								
15 The tension began to escalate because there were multiple officers on								
16 the scene. W7 explained the deputies were questioning S1								
17 if he had anything on him or what was going on. W7								
18 could not recall exactly what was said, because he was engaged in the								
19 conversation with O17 The call eventually dropped and the								
20 tension between S1 and the deputies escalated to the point								
21 S1 stood up. W7 said, "Things started to escalate.								
22 stood up and started to get into a kind of like a combative								
23 posture. I could see that the situation was escalating and I was								
24 trying to yell at Hey sit back down it's gonna be								
25 ok. Just do what they ask you to do and then he starts making some								
26 really like furtive movements."								
27								
28 At that moment S1 phone rang and it was O17 calling								
29 W7 back. W7 told O17 he needed to get to the								
30 scene as quick as he could, because they were trying their best to								
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David	ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 19	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 keep S1 calm. W7 was a bit distracted with the phone									
2 call and trying to keep his distance, he could not recall exactly									
3 everything that occurred. A scuffle ensued and he did not know if S1									
4 made threats to the deputies. W7 said, "I just									
5 thought it was going to be a normal like you know...									
6 altercation-scuffle. I didn't know that an officer had drawn his									
7 weapon at that point I guess."									
8									
9 W7 stood on the outside perimeter and observed what happened.									
10 He believed contact was made between S1 and the deputies. S1									
11 had a set of keys that had a piece of metal on it. The metal									
12 object was the length of a pencil and slightly thicker than a pencil.									
13 Although it did not have a sharp point, W7 described that it									
14 had a "Barb." The metal object was approximately 6 to 8 inches in									
15 length. S1 was brandishing it "around". W7 said, "I									
16 think at one point he...they either tried to restrain him and he had									
17 fought back and then was brandishing you know...his keys with this									
18 thing and I think he might of hit one of the officers with it and									
19 they had you know a brief skirmish and then were separated and at									
20 that point I was kind of walking around the outside edge of this like									
21 you know ten foot bubble where all the scuffling was going on. Then									
22 you know the next thing I heard was you know a gun shot go off and									
23 then there was a re-engagement with and the officers...and									
24 then they took him down to the ground. At that point two officers									
25 were holding him down and I heard the other ambulance medic say...you									
26 know I think he's shot in the belly, cuz they're still kind of like									
27 scuffling on the ground. was fighting against them as they									
28 took him down and while he was on the ground."									
29									
30 W7 confirmed he heard only one shot and immediately after the									
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David		ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 20	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
1 deputies re-engaged him, taking him to the ground. Once on the ground								
2 S1 was "fighting back pretty hard and the officer were								
3 working super hard to restrain him." Once they over powered him, they								
4 attempted to handcuff him. W7 continued to tell S1								
5 to stop resisting. The deputies continued to stay on top of S1								
6 while waiting for more officers, because they could not								
7 handcuff him.								
8								
9 W7 wanted to expedite the medical treatment of S1 so								
10 they could get him to the hospital, but the deputies told W7								
11 S1 was not going anywhere until other officers arrived so								
12 they could restrain him, as S1 was still fighting them. W7								
13 pled to S1 to stop fighting so the deputies could								
14 handcuff him. Within 5-10 seconds it appeared S1 stopped								
15 resisting, but W7 could not be definitive because he had no								
16 physical contact with S1								
17								
18 S1 eventually slowed down and the deputies were eventually								
19 able to handcuff him. Fire and EMS staff did everything they could to								
20 move as fast as they can in treating S1 for the gun shot								
21 wound and transporting him to the hospital. W7 admitted he								
22 was not accurate on time frames.								
23								
24 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:								
25								
26 We took a break from the interview, so W7 could get some food								
27 and water. The break would also allow him to regain his thoughts.								
28 After a few minutes I returned to the interview room and we clarified								
29 his statements. I also had W7 sketch the intersection, S1								
30 weapon and everyone's position at the scene.								
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David	ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 21	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1									
2 STATEMENT OF WITNESS #7 :									
3									
4 W7 explained that his account of the elapsed time during the									
5 event seem shorter than what happened during the actual event. W7									
6 recalled discussing the gunshot wound with the Rural/Metro									
7 EMS paramedic. W7 recalled pleading to S1 so he									
8 would stop resisting.									
9									
10 W7 believed it took a couple of minutes for things to calm									
11 down and for additional officers to arrive to help restrain S1									
12 W7 recalled the fourth deputy on scene asked the									
13 deputies if anyone was hurt. V1 Groba was explaining the incident to									
14 the fourth deputy that just arrived. The deputies wanted to wait a									
15 little longer to get the scene sorted out, but W7 emphasis									
16 was on getting S1 out of the scene as quickly as he could,									
17 so he could go to the hospital. They needed to determine what deputy									
18 would ride in the ambulance to the hospital with S1									
19									
20 We discussed S1 state of mind. S1 had rapid speech									
21 and tones he was using. S1 had a large amount of a yellow									
22 substance around his mouth. W7 did not know if it was									
23 medication or food such as curry. S1 was really agitated and									
24 saying things that didn't make any sense. W7 believed S1									
25 was "conscientious" enough to know he was in trouble,									
26 because of his psychiatric history he knew he needed help.									
27									
28 We clarified what transpired when they were initially contacted by S1									
29 as they arrived on scene. W7 did not get the name of									
30 S1 coworker, but described him as a white male									
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David		ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 22	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 approximately 5'7" with black hair and a beard. W7 could not									
2 recall what the coworker was wearing. He believed the coworker had									
3 longer hair that was pulled back. Once W7 got a brief									
4 synopsis of what occurred with S1 at work, the co-worker									
5 left. When W7 contacted S1 he was not naked, so the									
6 initial dispatch was incorrect. W7 was unsure if S1									
7 was initially running in the parking lot prior to them contacting									
8 him.									
9									
10 SKETCH CLARIFICATION:									
11									
12 During the interview we referred to W7 sketch to clarify his									
13 statement. W7 placed the incident occurring between Engine 8									
14 and V2 Anderson's patrol vehicle. W7 depicted people with									
15 letters and labeled them as follows: S1 was the letter B, W8									
16 was the letter J and W6 was the letter C. The deputies									
17 were all labeled with the letter D with V1 Groba and V3 Navarette									
18 closest to S1 V2 Anderson was closest to her patrol									
19 vehicle.									
20									
21 STATEMENT OF WITNESS #7 CONTINUED:									
22									
23 W7 first saw S1 weapon during their initial contact									
24 and made note of it. S1 laid down the weapon next to him									
25 during the initial contact. W7 thought the object was weird									
26 and made note of it because they could not take "psych" patients									
27 lightly. W7 did not want to turn his back on S1									
28 because those types of patients are volatile or may have a history of									
29 violent encounters in the past. W7 did not want to assume									
30 anything and they kept their distance.									
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David		ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 23	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1									
2 S1 seemed agitated due to the paranoia about being followed									
3 or watched. S1 made a statement that people were after him									
4 and he needed to get somewhere safe. S1 mentioned the Secret									
5 Service and was clearly agitated and delusional. S1 had									
6 agitated hand motions and manipulated the weapon in his hands, but he									
7 never brandished it at Fire personnel.									
8									
9 W7 recalled telling O17 to get to the scene as soon as									
10 he could. W7 recalled the call dropping and seeing S1									
11 taking a combative stance toward the two male officers. S1									
12 had a boxer's pose with his legs bent at the knees and									
13 hunched slightly forward and his arms up. While in this position, S1									
14 continued to look back and forth, looking at the deputies									
15 and all the people involved. W7 said, "With a heightened									
16 sense of like you know fight or flight." V1 Groba and V3 Navarette									
17 were on either side of S1 when he stood up, got more									
18 agitated and became aggressive. The scuffle occurred immediately									
19 after with S1 using his chain weapon.									
20									
21 W7 was yelling at S1 to stop or knock it off. During									
22 the scuffle S1 phone rang and W7 answered it. S1									
23 started to move to the side and the deputies tracked his									
24 every move. W7 walked toward W6 and lost sight of S1									
25 and the deputies. W7 did not see any deputy pull									
26 their gun out, but he heard a gun shot. O17 was on the phone									
27 when the shot was fired.									
28									
29 When asked what W7 saw after hearing the gun shot W7									
30 said, "Well it was kind of like...you know now that I think about it.									
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David		ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 24	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
---	---

1 I think I did see the officer with his gun out. I think he had the
2 gun down in the downward position and uh...as tried to engage
3 in the scuffle, moved around to the side I think that's when the gun
4 came up and I think was kind of like backed against this
5 officer's (V2 Anderson's) car here and there...and then I think he
6 may have threatened the officers at that point and lunged at them and
7 uh...and then it looked like he was trying to like run away...and I
8 think that's when he got shot. I mean I don't know about run away,
9 but he was you know he was moving in a...like so if this is the...if
10 this was the police car this is the fire engine here. There's the
11 initial confrontation here. They kind of moved in this arc over like
12 this. I think that's when he was you know...I think he engaged in a
13 scuffle with them here. It kind of broke up a little bit. They
14 started to re-engage and he started to fight back. I think he was at
15 that point swinging his chain and kind of lunging at the officers
16 with whatever he had in his hands and uh...that's when he got you
17 know. He was kind of swinging around in an arc like this. That's when
18 he got shot, bang. Let's see and then he kind of like froze a little
19 bit and kind of went back and forth...you know like not seeming like
20 to know whether he was gonna try to run or try to fight some more or
21 whatever and that's when they re-engaged in the scuffle, wrestled him
22 to the ground and um were on top of him."
23

24 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:
25

26 W7 labeled his sketch and tried to explain the statement he
27 provided. For complete details refer to W7 sketches and the
28 recorded interview.
29

30 After interviewing W7 I was advised to respond to VMC to

OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David	ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 25	OF 35
----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 contact S1 family. Sgt. Quinonez and Sgt. McAllister									
2 advised me S1 was pronounced dead at the hospital and CSI									
3 Detective Leonard was standing by with his body. I was advised to									
4 gain some background information about S1 from his family,									
5 such as his behavior in the past couple of days and information on									
6 his psychological history. They did not give me any details of the									
7 incident, other than V1 Groba was the shooting deputy.									
8									
9 At approximately 1700 hours, Detective Lee and I arrived at Valley									
10 Medical Center. WE were advised S1 was in the Operating Room									
11 which was located on the wing of the hospital. We contacted VMC									
12 Social Worker John Truong, who directed us to a room were S1									
13 family was waiting. He advised us the family was aware S1									
14 was pronounced dead.									
15									
16 Detective Lee and I contacted the family and I recorded it using my									
17 audio recorder. I later copied the recorded on a CD. I introduced									
18 myself and explained I was there to obtain information about S1									
19 to gain information for the investigation. Present in the									
20 room were the following individuals: O3 (wife), O17									
21 (father), O18 (mother), O22									
22 (brother), O21 (step father), (step									
23 mother), (sister-in-law), (sister),									
24 and (uncle).									
25									
26 Every member of the family was upset and most were crying. It was a									
27 delicate and somber atmosphere, so I tried to illicit conversation									
28 without upsetting the family. Since O17 was on the phone									
29 during the event, the only information I gave the family was what									
30 they already knew. O17 was the most responsive of the group									
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David		ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 26	OF 35

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 and appeared the most composed individual.

2

3 STATEMENT OF OTHER #17 :

4

5 O17 said, "Well was shot today by a police officer

6 after attacked him with his key chain." O17 confirmed

7 S1 worked at which was located near where the incident

8 occurred. O17 explained he worked at Los Altos Police

9 Department as a point of reference to his background.

10

11 When asked what possibly lead up to the incident or what kind of

12 medication S1 was taking, O17 said, "Well I don't

13 think any of us know what type of medication was on exactly.

14 Uh we do know that there was... was dealing with having a

15 different kind of medication that he either never had before or some

16 difference in the dosage that he never had before. So one of those

17 two things had occurred I think. So called me from his work

18 place on a speaker phone and I said why don't you get off the speaker

19 phone and leave those people alone that he was disturbing. Go outside

20 and call me back, and he did. He wanted me to come there and I was

21 trying to figure out if I could remember where in the world the place

22 was." O17 recalled he had driven past the location of in

23 the past.

24

25 After S1 hung up the phone, the next person to call was a

26 paramedic who told him something similar to what I told him

27 transpired. O17 asked the paramedic for the address, but

28 claimed the paramedic did not know the exact address at that point in

29 time. O17 claimed the Paramedic hung up on him and the

30 paramedic later called him back. During the second call the paramedic

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 provided him with an update. O17 paraphrased the following,									
2 dealing with the police now and then he said, oh shots									
3 were fired. I don't know if he's hit. I have to go." The paramedic									
4 hung up immediately after that statement. O17 explained that									
5 was all he knew of the incident.									
6									
7 O17 explained S1 interrupted a meeting and said, "And									
8 came in and some how made them disturbed. I mean like he works there,									
9 but I don't think he was involved in the meeting. He had...to the									
10 best of my knowledge he interrupted an on-going meeting." When asked									
11 if there was some sort of altercation at work, O17 replied,									
12 "No, not that I know of."									
13									
14 O17 explained his phone conversation with S1 S1									
15 wanted O17 to come to his work. O17 did not									
16 know the reason why S1 wanted him to come to his work. S1									
17 did not tell him a reason, but O17 believed S1									
18 was having an anxiety problem. O17 said, "I've known									
19 that he has had this problem with these medications and I've just									
20 assumed that that's what the call was about. That he was there and I									
21 was gonna go there to help to take him away from because I									
22 thought whatever he's doing there is causing a disturbance and									
23 certainly some good for him as an employee with that there gonna									
24 be upset about the fact that this guy is quote un quote gone bezerk									
25 in there you know...in their place. That's why I told him to go									
26 outside and wait for me and he...he was."									
27									
28 When asked if he had ever displayed this type of behavior, O17									
29 explained S1 only had high anxiety.									
30									
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David		ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 28	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
2									
3 When asked if S1 was being treated by a medical doctor for									
4 his anxiety, O3 provided the following statement.									
5									
6 STATEMENT OF OTHER #3 :									
7									
8 S1 was seeing a therapist who is a psychologist and a									
9 psychiatrist. was S1									
10 psychiatrist and S1 therapist was .									
11									
12 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
13									
14 When asked what S1 was dealing with something recently or									
15 something on-going, O18 explained S1 has had a									
16 lot of anxiety issues in the past. I asked if there was a particular									
17 event that caused S1 to suffer from anxiety problems in the									
18 past.									
19									
20 STATEMENT OF OTHER #3 CONTINUED:									
21									
22 O3 said, "We've been fighting. Umm several years ago I had an									
23 emotional affair with a coworker." O3 and S1 have									
24 attended therapy sessions together to resolve their relationship									
25 problems. When asked if there were any recent events that would									
26 trigger S1 behavior O3 replied, "We fought last									
27 night." O3 briefly stated the fight was about their sexual									
28 relationship.									
29									
30 O3 confirmed S1 was currently taking Klonopin and									
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David		ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 29	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 Zoloft. S1 also smoked medicinal marijuana. S1 took								
2 Zoloft daily, but O3 did not know what the dosage was. O3								
3 was not aware of any changes in medication or amount of								
4 dosage. S1 commented on his current prescription and she								
5 recalled him stating he finally got where he needed to be to even him								
6 out. O3 confirmed the Zoloft prescription and medicinal								
7 marijuana seemed to help S1								
8								
9 When asked if S1 ever eluded to taking his life or would								
10 force someone to take his life O3 replied, "He has a dog. He								
11 has a reason to live." When asked if there was anything else that								
12 would be helpful in the investigation, O3 said, "It was a big								
13 fight." O3 denied any domestic violence occurred.								
14								
15 O3 explained S1 normal day as follows: S1								
16 would get up in the morning and have coffee. S1 would go to								
17 work really late. S1 would call her during the day and come								
18 home to play with the dog. S1 and O3 would hang out								
19 after work. S1 normal routine did not fluctuate.								
20								
21 O3 has known S1 for 17 years and they have been								
22 married for 16 years. They have no children, but have discussed								
23 having children.								
24								
25 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:								
26								
27 I asked the entire family if S1 ever had an episode where he								
28 lost hope or wanting to end his life. No one but O17								
29 replied.								
30								
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David	ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 30	OF 35

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 STATEMENT OF OTHER #17 :

2

3 O17 said, "No." O17 recalled a conversation with S1

4 on Sunday (December 8, 2013). O17 asked S1

5 what he wanted for Christmas. S1 wanted a watch that was

6 compatible with his I-phone and wanted small speakers to complete his

7 surround sound system. O17 believed S1 would not have

8 bothered to put a wish list together if he had planned to hurt

9 himself. O17 believed S1 was looking forward to

10 Christmas.

11

12 S1 loved working at S1 believed had a

13 great product. At Thanksgiving, S1 explained at length their

14 product to one of their dinner guests. The discussion lasted

15 approximately 45 minutes. S1 was passionate about his job

16 and there didn't appear to be anything involving work that would make

17 S1 act the way he did.

18

19 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

20

21 When I asked the entire family what type of person S1 was and

22 what they wanted me to convey to the lead investigators.

23

24 STATEMENT OF OTHER #17 CONTINUED:

25

26 O17 said, " presented a police officer with a situation

27 where instead of having a do not retreat mentality, the cop handling

28 would have been better off if he had retreated if he had stepped

29 back. I don't think .I don't know, I wasn't there and I

30 don't have access to any witnesses, but I doubt that ran

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 across the parking lot with his key chain with the intention of
 2 pummeling the guy with his key chain. So here we have the situation
 3 very reminiscent with the poor lady with the...with the cleaver
 4 in...in...in San Jose and other instances. I face this every day and
 5 I know in scenarios in my mind how I might want to deal with it or
 6 not deal with it. This is one of those situations where it'd be
 7 better to figure it out whether or not this guy posed a threat to
 8 anyone around. Maybe himself but that's about it, so back off. That's
 9 what you tell the officers investigating."

10

11 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

12

13 O18 wanted to convey that S1 was a very loving
 14 son. S1 was very intelligent. S1 also loved his
 15 dog. S1 had a genius IQ and attended UC Davis.

16

17 O21 explained S1 was intelligent and a high income
 18 potential. S1 was going to make big money.

19

20 O22 also conveyed S1 loved his family. O22
 21 believed S1 was diagnosed and prescribed medication
 22 approximately two to three years ago.

23

24 O17 added S1 had a Masters Degree from a university in
 25 Australia in some sort of technical studies.

26

27 No one could provide any traumatic life experiences that S1
 28 was exposed to. S1 was not fixated on anything or any event
 29 in particular. The family members became more interested on what
 30 occurred and how many officers were involved.

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1									
2 O21 asked if the Sheriff's Office used tazers. O22									
3 asked how and who would investigate the officer involved shooting.									
4 O22 also asked if the family could bring in their own									
5 investigators or if another law enforcement agency could be involved.									
6 O21 wanted to know if there was a police auditor that									
7 would be involved.									
8									
9 O3 wanted information on when and how to get S1									
10 personal property back, including S1 vehicle (Toyota									
11 Prius). I advised them of the Officer Involved shooting protocol and									
12 the investigative process. I advised them that the lead investigators									
13 would contact them and once S1 body is released from the									
14 investigation, the coroner's office would contact them to release the									
15 body.									
16									
17 After the family interview, I briefed Sgt. Quinonez and Sgt.									
18 McAllister on my findings. Sgt. Quinonez confirmed S1									
19 vehicle was part of the scene and he would contact O3 the									
20 following day. I returned to the family and advised O3 that									
21 Sgt. Quinonez would contact her the following day.									
22									
23 EVIDENCE:									
24									
25 I made copies of all the sketches by W6 and W7 I gave									
26 the copies to Sgt. Quinonez as attachments and booked the originals									
27 into evidence.									
28									
29 PLEO:									
30									
OFFICER'S NAME Roberts, David		ID NUMBER 1705	DATE 12/17/13 1455	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/18/13 1758	PAGE 33	OF 35

REPORT TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL
69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence ⇔ 245(a)(1) PC
[F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE NO. **13-344-0148S**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Groba Aldo

1 Sgt. D. Roberts #1705 Supplemental Report

2 Detective B. Lee #2010 Assis

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Roberts, David	1705	12/17/13 1455	DET SSM	Urena, Ricardo	1815	12/18/13 1758	34	35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

WO	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	Res:			Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
		RPh:	BPh:		
		Bus:			

WO		Res:			
		RPh:	BPh:		
		Bus:			

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

80	E	W06	3	sketches			LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTE sketches by W6			VALUE 0	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION sketch of route, scene and weapon by W6								

81		W07	3	sketches			LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTE sketches by W7			VALUE 0	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION sketch of route, scene and weapon by W7								

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON			

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
		AND

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Roberts, David	1705	12/17/13 1455	DET SSM	Urena, Ricardo	1815	12/18/13 1758	35	35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:								
2								
3 ATTACHMENTS:								
4								
5 1 CD containing digital photos of the scene at								
6 1 CD containing digital video of the scene at								
7 1 CD containing digital photos of evidence items #1 to #59								
8 1 CD containing digital photos of the search of S01's vehicle and								
9 evidence item #10								
10 1 CD containing digital photos of V01's injury								
11								
12 INVESTIGATION:								
13								
14 I am assigned in the Sexual Assaults Investigations Unit for the Santa								
15 Clara County Sheriff's Office Investigations Division. One of my								
16 collateral duties is being a Field Evidence Technician assigned to								
17 the Crime Scene Investigation Unit.								
18								
19 On 12-10-2013 at approximately 1225 hours, Sergeant Quinonez was								
20 notified of an officer involved shooting that occurred in the City of								
21 Saratoga. The officers involved were Santa Clara County Sheriff's								
22 Office Deputies. Sergeant Quinonez notified Sergeant Leon of the								
23 incident and requested a CSI call-out. Sergeant Leon, Detective								
24 Leonard and I prepared for the CSI call-out.								
25								
26 At approximately 1256 hours, Captain Rodriguez briefed Lieutenant								
27 Urena, Sergeant Quinonez, Sergeant McAllister, Sergeant Carrasco,								
28 Sergeant Leon, Detective Leonard and I with the details known at the								
29 time. Captain Rodriguez informed us a subject, later identified as								
30 S01 , hit Deputy Groba. Deputy Groba shot S01								
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe	ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 1	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 Both S01 and Deputy Groba were transported to the								
2 hospital for treatment of their injuries.								
3								
4 At approximately 1320 hours, Sergeant Leon and I responded to								
5 in Saratoga in the CSI van. We arrived at the scene								
6 at approximately 1342 hours. At approximately 1345 hours, Sergeant								
7 Leon and I entered the crime scene.								
8								
9 At approximately 1346 hours, Sergeant Washburn briefed Sergeant								
10 Quinonez, Sergeant McAllister, Sergeant Carrasco, Sergeant Leon,								
11 Detective Clark and I with details of the incident. Also present were								
12 several Sheriff's Office administrators. Sgt. Washburn informed us a								
13 deputy fired his service weapon one time at S01 S01								
14 sustained a gun shot wound. S01 received medical								
15 attention at the scene and was subsequently transported to Valley								
16 Medical Center for treatment. The deputy was also transported to the								
17 hospital for medical treatment. The incident occurred on eastbound								
18 McFarland Avenue, just east of Saratoga Avenue. Additionally,								
19 Sergeant Washburn informed us there was another crime scene inside								
20 the building. The scene inside was secured by deputies.								
21								
22 After Sergeant Washburn's briefing, Captain D. Rodriguez, IA Sergeant								
23 A. Alanis, IA Sergeant E. Rivera, County Counsel Sergeant G. Davis,								
24 Deputy D.A. , D.A. Investigator Michelle Avila,								
25 Sergeant Quinonez, Sergeant McAllister, Sergeant Carrasco, Sergeant								
26 Leon, Detective Clark and I walked up to the inner crime scene								
27 secured by Deputy Toomey. We did not enter the inner crime scene but								
28 made our observations of the scene from outside the inner crime								
29 scene.								
30								
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe	ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 2	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 CRIME SCENE DESCRIPTION:									
2									
3 McFarland Avenue runs primarily east and west and intersects with									
4 Saratoga Avenue. There was a Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle, # 843,									
5 facing east in the westbound lane of McFarland Avenue, east of									
6 Saratoga Avenue. A Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle, # 903, was									
7 parked facing west in the eastbound lane of McFarland Avenue, east of									
8 Saratoga Avenue. Santa Clara County Fire Engine, # E8, was parked in									
9 the middle of eastbound McFarland Avenue, and faced east, east of									
10 Saratoga Avenue. The Fire Engine was parked west of patrol vehicle #									
11 903. Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle, # 635, was parked west of Fire									
12 Engine #8 facing eastbound east of Saratoga Avenue on McFarland									
13 Avenue. There were numerous medical items located in the area between									
14 Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle #903 and Fire Engine #8. There were									
15 also items located on the sidewalk area between the two vehicles.									
16									
17 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
18									
19 At approximately 1446 hours, I obtained the outdoor ambient air									
20 temperature of 49 degrees Fahrenheit. I took a digital photograph of									
21 the case number, location of incident, date and type of incident									
22 (Digital photograph DSC_1177).									
23									
24 At approximately 1456 hours, Detective Clark and I entered the scene									
25 inside located in Saratoga.									
26 Detective Schaefers and Deputy Bell secured the lobby, conference									
27 room, and S01 cubicle with crime scene tape.									
28									
29 I took the following digital photographs of the crime scene located in									
30 the interior of .									
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe		ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 3	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
1								
2	PHOTO LOG:							
3								
4	DSC_1178: Image of the exterior of _____ located in Saratoga							
5								
6	DSC_1179 to DSC_1181: Images of _____ lobby area							
7								
8	DSC_1182 to DSC_1188: Images of yellow pill residue located on the							
9	carpet of the _____ lobby area between the conference room and the							
10	front door later identified as evidence item #22.							
11								
12	DSC_1189 to DSC_1192: Images of the entrance into the conference room							
13	from the _____ lobby area							
14								
15	DSC_1193 to DSC_1203: Images of inside the _____ conference room							
16								
17	DSC_1204 to DSC_1206: Images of a black bag located on the floor next							
18	to the south wall of the _____ conference room later identified as							
19	evidence item #23							
20								
21	DSC_1208 to DSC_1209: Images of the hallway leading to S01							
22	cubicle from the _____ lobby area							
23								
24	DSC_1210 to DSC_1217: Images of S01 _____ cubicle area							
25								
26	DSC_1222: Image of garbage can inside S01 _____ cubicle							
27								
28	DSC_1223 and DSC_1227: Images of contents in a top drawer of a cabinet							
29	in S01 _____ cubicle							
30								
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe	ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 4	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1	DSC_1228: Image of the contents in the bottom drawer of a cabinet in								
2	S01 cubicle area								
3									
4	DSC_1233: Image of the contents inside a garbage can in S01								
5	cubicle								
6									
7	DSC_1235: Image of the contents inside a brown paper bag in S01								
8	cubicle								
9									
10	DSC_1236: Image of a tag with the name on S01								
11	cubicle								
12									
13	INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:								
14									
15	After I completed photographing the scene inside and evidence								
16	items Detective Clark and I identified, Detective Clark collected								
17	evidence items. (See Detective Clark's supplemental report for								
18	details of the evidence items)								
19									
20	At approximately 1626 hours, I took digital photographs of the crime								
21	scene at McFarland Avenue, just east of Saratoga Avenue.								
22									
23	PHOTO LOG:								
24									
25	DSC_1238 to DSC_1240: Images of the crime scene, westbound on								
26	McFarland Avenue, east of the crime scene								
27									
28	DSC_1241 to DSC_1242: Images of the office building located at								
29	east of the crime scene								
30									
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe		ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 5	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 DSC_1243 to DSC_1244: Images of the view of McFarland Avenue facing									
2 eastbound, east of the crime scene									
3									
4 DSC_1245: Image of the residents south of McFarland Avenue, east of									
5 the crime scene									
6									
7 DSC_1247 to DSC_1248: Images of the crime scene on McFarland Avenue,									
8 east of the crime scene									
9									
10 DSC_1249 to DSC_1252: Images of medical debris, IV bag, on the ground									
11 on McFarland Avenue, east of the crime scene									
12									
13 DSC_1253 to DSC_1255: Images of Sheriff's Office patrol #903 facing									
14 westbound in the eastbound lane of McFarland Avenue inside the inner									
15 crime scene									
16									
17 DSC_1256 to DSC_1260: Images of Sheriff's Office patrol #843 facing									
18 eastbound in the westbound lane of McFarland Avenue inside the inner									
19 crime scene									
20									
21 DSC_1261 to DSC_1263: Images of Santa Clara County Fire Engine #E8									
22 facing eastbound in the eastbound lane of McFarland Avenue inside the									
23 inner crime scene									
24									
25 DSC_1264: Image of Sheriff's Office patrol #635 facing eastbound in									
26 the eastbound lane of McFarland Avenue, partially on the sidewalk									
27 outside the inner crime scene									
28									
29 DSC_1265: Image of the inner crime scene on McFarland Avenue, west of									
30 the crime scene									
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe		ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 6	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1									
2 DSC_1266 to DSC_1268: Images of Sheriff's Office unmarked vehicle									
3 facing eastbound in the eastbound lane of									
4 McFarland Avenue outside the inner crime scene									
5									
6 DSC_1269 to DSC_1276: Images of Sheriff's Office patrol #635 facing									
7 eastbound in the eastbound lane of McFarland Avenue outside the inner									
8 crime scene									
9									
10 DSC_1278 to DSC_1280: Images of Santa Clara County Fire Engine #E8									
11 facing eastbound in the eastbound lane of McFarland Avenue inside the									
12 inner crime scene									
13									
14 DSC_1281 to DSC_1289: Images of the medical equipment and a gray bag									
15 with a cell phone on top of it located on the ground and sidewalk									
16 south of Santa Clara County Fire Engine #E8 on McFarland Avenue									
17 inside the inner crime scene									
18									
19 DSC_1290 to DSC_1296: Images of medical equipment, orange cones and									
20 clothing located between Santa Clara County Fire Engine #E8 and									
21 Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle #903 on the ground on McFarland									
22 Avenue inside the inner crime scene									
23									
24 DSC_1297 to DSC_1301: Images of a yellow chain with keys, later									
25 identified as evidence item #11, located between Santa Clara County									
26 Fire Engine #E8 and Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle #903 on the									
27 ground on McFarland Avenue inside the inner crime scene									
28									
29 DSC_1302: Image of medical equipment and a gray bag with a cell phone									
30 on top of it located on the ground in front of Santa Clara County									
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe		ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 7	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 Fire Engine #E8 on McFarland Avenue inside the inner crime scene									
2									
3 DSC_1303: Image of an orange cone, clothing and an EMS back board									
4 located on the ground in front of Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle									
5 #903 on McFarland Avenue inside the inner crime scene									
6									
7 DSC_1304 to DSC_1305: Images of an orange cone and medical equipment									
8 located on the ground between Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle #843									
9 and Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle #903 on the ground on McFarland									
10 Avenue inside the inner crime scene									
11									
12 DSC_1306 to DSC_1308: Images of the area between Santa Clara County									
13 Fire Engine #E8 and Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle #903 on McFarland									
14 Avenue from the view of the driver side of patrol vehicle #903									
15									
16 DSC_1310 to DSC_1311: Images of an orange cone and clothing located on									
17 the ground in front of Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle #903 on									
18 McFarland Avenue inside the inner crime scene									
19									
20 DSC_1312 to DSC_1315: Images of a yellow chain with keys, later									
21 identified as evidence item #11, located between Santa Clara County									
22 Fire Engine #E8 and Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle #903 on the									
23 ground on McFarland Avenue inside the inner crime scene									
24									
25 DSC_1316 to DSC_1318: Images of two wallets and keys, later identified									
26 as evidence item #4, located on the ground under an EMS back board on									
27 McFarland Avenue inside the inner crime scene									
28									
29 DSC_1319 to DSC_1320: Images of an orange medical bag located on the									
30 ground between Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle #843 and Sheriff's									
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe		ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 8	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 Office patrol vehicle #903 on McFarland Avenue inside the inner crime									
2 scene									
3									
4 DSC_1321 to DSC_1334: Images of the exterior and interior of Sheriff's									
5 Office patrol vehicle #843 on McFarland Avenue inside the inner crime									
6 scene									
7									
8 DSC_1335 to DSC_1345: Images of the exterior and interior of Sheriff's									
9 Office patrol vehicle #903 on McFarland Avenue inside the inner crime									
10 scene									
11									
12 DSC_1346 to DSC_1349: Images of a bullet casing located under an									
13 orange cone on the ground in front of Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle									
14 #903 on McFarland Avenue inside the inner crime scene									
15									
16 DSC_1350 to DSC_1354: Images of an orange cone with the initials,									
17 "WVMPD" stamped on the side and a metal spike on the ground between									
18 Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle #843 and Sheriff's Office patrol									
19 vehicle #903 on McFarland Avenue inside the inner crime scene									
20									
21 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
22									
23 After I completed taking overall digital photographs of the crime									
24 scene at the intersection of McFarland Avenue and Saratoga Avenue, I									
25 was advised S01 locked cabinet was the property of									
26 facilities director, , contacted licensed									
27 locksmith . I responded back to the building to									
28 photograph S01 locked cabinet after it was opened. At									
29 approximately 1644 hours, unlocked the file cabinet.									
30									
OFFICER'S NAME		ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Cortez, Noe		1887	12/16/13 932	DET FSS	Rodriguez, Daniel	1659	12/19/13 1621	9	35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo		
1 I took the following digital photographs of the open file cabinet:			
2			
3 PHOTO LOG:			
4			
5 DSC_1355: Image of the contents in top drawer of the locked cabinet in			
6 S01 cubicle			
7			
8 DSC_1356: Image of the contents in middle drawer of the locked cabinet			
9 in S01 cubicle			
10			
11 DSC_1357: Image of the contents in bottom drawer of the locked cabinet			
12 in S01 cubicle			
13			
14 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:			
15			
16 After I completed taking the digital photographs of items we located			
17 in S01 cabinet, Detective Clark collected the evidence			
18 items from inside the cabinet. (See Detective Clark's supplemental			
19 report for details of the evidence items collected)			
20			
21 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:			
22			
23 At 1700 hours, we released the crime scene inside of the			
24 facility. The facility was opened back up to employees.			
25 Detective Clark left a Sheriff's Office Property Receipt inside the			
26 office.			
27			
28 At approximately 1800 hours, Detective Clark, Detective Welch and I			
29 located S01 black Toyota Prius with a California licenses			
30 plate of S01 Toyota Prius was parked at the east			
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe	ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS
SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE OF 10 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence ⇔ 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 end of the parking lot of . Detective Clark								
2 sealed the vehicle.								
3								
4 I took the following digital photographs of S01 Toyota:								
5								
6 PHOTO LOG:								
7								
8 DSC_1363: Image of rear of S01 Toyota Prius with a								
9 California license plate of								
10								
11 DSC_1365: Image of passenger side of S01 Toyota Prius								
12								
13 DSC_1366: Image of driver side of S01 Toyota Prius								
14								
15 DSC_1368: Image of front of S01 Toyota Prius with a								
16 California license plate of								
17								
18 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:								
19								
20 Detective Welch had the vehicle towed per CVC 226555.5(b). Detective								
21 Welch followed San Jose Tow with S01 vehicle to the								
22 Sheriff's Office CSI evidence facility.								
23								
24 Sergeant Leon scanned the crime scene with the Sheriff's Office Leica								
25 Geosystems ScanStation C10. After Sergeant Leon completed scanning								
26 the crime scene, I took the following digital photographs of the								
27 evidence items we located in the inner crime scene:								
28								
29 PHOTO LOG:								
30								
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe	ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 11	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 DSC_1371 to DSC_1373: Images of evidence item #1 (an orange cone)									
2 covering evidence item #2 (a metal spike) located on the ground on									
3 McFarland Avenue									
4									
5 DSC_1375: Image of evidence item #1 (orange cone) moved to expose									
6 evidence item #2 (metal spike) on McFarland Avenue									
7									
8 DSC_1378: Image of evidence item #1 (orange cone) moved to expose									
9 evidence item #2 (metal spike) on McFarland Avenue									
10									
11 DSC_1379: Image of evidence item #3 (sunglasses rim) and evidence item									
12 #14 (sunglasses lens) on McFarland Avenue									
13									
14 DSC_1380: Image of evidence item #3 (sunglasses rim) on McFarland									
15 Avenue									
16									
17 DSC_1382: Image of a close up evidence item #3 (sunglasses rim) on									
18 McFarland Avenue									
19									
20 DSC_1383 to DSC_1385: Images of evidence item #4 (two wallets with									
21 keys) covered by a blue EMS back board located on the ground on									
22 McFarland Avenue									
23									
24 DSC_1386: Image of evidence item #5, evidence item #6, evidence item									
25 #7, evidence item #8, evidence item #9 and evidence item #10 located									
26 on the ground in front of Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle #903 on									
27 McFarland Avenue									
28									
29 DSC_1389 to DSC_1390: Images of evidence item #5(broken sunglasses)									
30 located on the ground under Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle #903 on									
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe		ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 12	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <h1 style="margin: 0;">13-344-0148S</h1>			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 McFarland Avenue									
2									
3 DSC_1391 to DSC_1392: Images of evidence item #6 (torn orange shirt									
4 with a red substance) located on the ground in front of Sheriff's									
5 Office patrol vehicle #903 on McFarland Avenue									
6									
7 DSC_1393 to DSC_1394: Images of evidence item #7 (a black plastic									
8 frame) located on the ground in front of Sheriff's Office patrol									
9 vehicle #903 on McFarland Avenue									
10									
11 DSC_1395 to DSC_1398: Images of evidence item #8 (an orange cone)									
12 covering evidence item #9 (a bullet casing) located on the ground in									
13 front of Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle #903 on McFarland Avenue									
14									
15 DSC_1399: Image of evidence item #10 (a torn blue fleece sweatshirt)									
16 located on the ground in front of Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle									
17 #903 on McFarland Avenue									
18									
19 DSC_1400 to DSC_1402: Images of evidence item #11 (a yellow chain with									
20 keys) located on the ground between Santa Clara County Fire Engine									
21 #E8 and Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle #903 on McFarland Avenue									
22									
23 DSC_1403 to DSC_1405: Images of evidence item #12 (a gray bag) with									
24 evidence item #13 (an orange cell phone) on top of the bag located on									
25 the sidewalk between Santa Clara County Fire Engine #E8 and Sheriff's									
26 Office patrol vehicle #903 on McFarland Avenue									
27									
28 DSC_1406 to DSC_1408: Images of evidence item #14 (on sunglasses lens)									
29 located on the ground on McFarland Avenue									
30									
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe		ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 13	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
2									
3 Detective Clark and I collected evidence items located in the crime									
4 scene on eastbound McFarland Avenue, east of Saratoga Avenue. (See									
5 Detective Clark's supplemental report for details of evidence items									
6 collected)									
7									
8 Sergeant Leon, Detective Clark and I secured the evidence items we									
9 collected in the CSI van.									
10									
11 At approximately 1945 hours, we released the crime scene. At									
12 approximately 1950 hours, Sergeant Leon and I responded to the									
13 Sheriff's Office CSI evidence facility.									
14									
15 At approximately 2005 hours, we arrived at the CSI evidence facility									
16 and secured the evidence inside. Detective Leonard was present and									
17 assisted. At approximately 2040 hours, Sergeant Leon, Detective									
18 Leonard and I exited the CSI evidence facility and responded to									
19 Sheriff's Office Headquarters. We arrived at Sheriff's Office									
20 Headquarters at approximately 2050 hours.									
21									
22 After cleaning our equipment and transferring the digital photographs,									
23 I completed my assignment for the day at approximately 2200 hours.									
24									
25 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED 12-11-13:									
26									
27 On 12-11-13, I transferred the digital photographs of the crime scene									
28 at to compact disks. I provided Sergeant									
29 Quinonez two compact disks containing the digital photographs and I									
30 later booked one compact disk into evidence as evidence item #75.									
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe		ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 14	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1									
2 I transferred the digital video of the crime scene at									
3 taken by Detective Clark to compact disks. I provided Sergeant									
4 Quinonez two compact disks containing the digital photographs and I									
5 later booked one compact disk into evidence as evidence item #76.									
6									
7 At approximately 0915 hours, Detective Leonard and I arrived at the									
8 Sheriff's Office CSI Evidence facility to process the evidence items									
9 collected. Detective Clark and Detective Welch arrived at a later									
10 time to assist with processing the evidence. I took digital									
11 photographs of the evidence items collected during the									
12 investigation.									
13									
14 PHOTO LOG OF EVIDENCE ITEMS #1 to #59:									
15									
16 DSC_1412 to DSC_1413: Images of evidence item #1, an orange cone with									
17 the initials, "WVMPD" stamped on the side and the number 1 stamped on									
18 the side									
19									
20 DSC_1419 to DSC_1423: Images of evidence item #2, a six inch metal									
21 spike with a key ring (9.5 inches overall length, 6 inch metal									
22 spike)									
23									
24 DSC_1424 to DSC_1425: Images of evidence item #3, a broken sunglasses									
25 frame									
26									
27 DSC_1426 to DSC_1427: Images of evidence item #4, brown wallet, clear									
28 wallet with a black edge and an orange key fob with three keys									
29									
30 DSC_1431: Images of evidence item #4, brown wallet, clear wallet with									
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe		ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 15	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 a black edge and an orange key fob with three keys and the contents									
2 inside the wallets									
3									
4 DSC_1432 to DSC_1433: Images of evidence item #4, a California driver									
5 license for located in a									
6 wallet									
7									
8 DSC_1434 to DSC_1437: Images of evidence item #5, broken sunglasses									
9									
10 DSC_1440 to DSC_1441: Images of evidence item #7, a black plastic									
11 frame									
12									
13 DSC_1442 to DSC_1443: Images of evidence item #8, an orange cone									
14									
15 DSC_1444: Images of evidence item #9, a bullet casing									
16									
17 DSC_1447 to DSC_1450: Images of evidence item #9, a Winchester S&W 40									
18 cal. Bullet casing									
19									
20 DSC_1451 to DSC_1452: Images of evidence item #11, a yellow chain with									
21 a key ring and two keys (11 inches overall length, 7 inch long									
22 chain)									
23									
24 DSC_1453 to DSC_1455: Images of evidence item #12, a gray bag									
25 containing numerous items belonging to S01									
26									
27 DSC_1456 to DSC_1458: Images of evidence item #12, documents located									
28 inside the gray bag belonging to S01									
29									
30 DSC_1459 to DSC_1461: Images of evidence item #12, two medicinal									
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe		ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 16	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 cannabis chocolate packs located inside the gray bag belonging to S01

2

3

4 DSC_1462 to DSC_1464: Images of evidence item #12, a Primo Power Core

5 battery pack located inside the gray bag belonging to S01

6

7 DSC_1465: Image of evidence item #12, a Bay Sport badge with a picture

8 and the name located inside the gray bag belonging

9 to S01

10

11 DSC_1466 to DSC_1469: Images of evidence item #12, a black bag

12 containing a green Jawbone MiniJambox speaker

13) located inside the gray bag belonging to S01

14

15

16 DSC_1470 to DSC_1471: Images of evidence item #12, a red bag

17 containing numerous power cords located inside the gray bag belonging

18 to S01

19

20 DSC_1472 to DSC_1475: Images of evidence item #12, a black case

21 containing an Amazon Kindle tablet located inside the gray bag

22 belonging to S01

23

24 DSC_1476 to DSC_1477: Images of evidence item #12, a black case

25 containing keys located inside the gray bag belonging to S01

26

27

28 DSC_1478 to DSC_1481: Images of evidence item #13, an Apple iPhone

29 cell phone in an orange case

30

OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe	ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 17	OF 35
--------------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 DSC_1482 to DSC_1483: Images of evidence item #14, a sunglasses lens									
2									
3 DSC_1484 to DSC_1492: Images of evidence item #15, Court documents for									
4									
5									
6 DSC_1493 to DSC_1496: Images of evidence item #16, a black Motorola									
7 cell phone									
8									
9 DSC_1497 to DSC_1499: Images of evidence item #17, a white Apple									
10 iPhone cell phone									
11									
12 DSC_1500 to DSC_1501: Images of evidence item #18, Apple iPod									
13									
14 DSC_1502 to DSC_1503: Images of evidence item #19, a mirror with a									
15 black frame									
16									
17 DSC_1504 to DSC_1506: Images of evidence item #20, a HD box									
18									
19									
20 DSC_1507 to DSC_1510: Images of evidence item #21, a gray Dell									
21 Latitude laptop									
22									
23 DSC_1511 to DSC_1512: Images of evidence item #22, a box containing									
24 yellow pill residue									
25									
26 DSC_1513 to DSC_1522: Images of evidence item #23, a black nylon bag									
27 containing two USB drives, clothing, a small bag with a key fob and a									
28 Disneyland ticket with the name									
29									
30 DSC_1523 to DSC_1525: Images of evidence item #24, a silver Apple									
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe		ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 18	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 MacBook Pro laptop								
2								
3 DSC_1527: Image of evidence item #38, a ring and envelope from the								
4 right hand of the decedent and a ring and envelope from the left hand								
5 of the decedent collected at autopsy								
6								
7 DSC_1528 to DSC_1531: Images of evidence item #39, a bullet projectile								
8 collected at autopsy								
9								
10 DSC_1532: Images of evidence item #40, a hair sample from the decedent								
11 collected at autopsy								
12								
13 DSC_1533: Images of evidence item #41, right hand nail clippings from								
14 the decedent collected at autopsy								
15								
16 DSC_1534: Images of evidence item #42, left hand nail clippings from								
17 the decedent collected at autopsy								
18								
19 DSC_1535: Images of evidence item #43, DNA card collected from the								
20 decedent at autopsy								
21								
22 DSC_1536: Images of evidence item #44, left hand nail clippers from								
23 the decedent collected at autopsy								
24								
25 DSC_1537: Images of evidence item #45, right hand nail clippers from								
26 the decedent collected at autopsy								
27								
28 DSC_1538 to DSC_1539: Images of evidence item #47, a black and orange								
29 left Vibram shoe								
30								
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe	ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 19	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 DSC_1540 to DSC_1541: Images of evidence item #48, a black and orange									
2 right Vibram shoe									
3									
4 DSC_1542 to DSC_1546: Images of evidence item #49, a silver Breitling									
5 brand watch									
6									
7 DSC_1547 to DSC_1548: Images of evidence item #50, Lucky you brand									
8 torn jeans									
9									
10 DSC_1549 to DSC_1550: Images of evidence item #51, black underwear									
11									
12 DSC_1551 to DSC_1560: Images of evidence item #52, two black									
13 handcuffs, one silver pair of handcuffs and four zip ties									
14									
15 DSC_1561 to DSC_1562: Images of evidence item #53, a white sheet with									
16 red stains									
17									
18 DSC_1563 to DSC_1564: Images of evidence item #54, a white sheet with									
19 red stains									
20									
21 DSC_1565 to DSC_1566: Images of evidence item #55, a white sheet with									
22 red stains									
23									
24 DSC_1567: Image of evidence item #56, a white and blue large medical									
25 pad with red stains									
26									
27 DSC_1568: Image of evidence item #57, medical equipment and debris									
28									
29 DSC_1569: Image of evidence item #58, one blue rubber wristband that									
30 says, "Fuck Haters," a brown braided wrist band and a zip tie									
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe		ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 20	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1									
2 DSC_1570 to DSC_1574: Images of evidence item #59, one green Sheriff's									
3 uniform pants with grey stripes on both legs belonging to Deputy									
4 Naverett									
5									
6 DSC_1575 to DSC_1579: Images of evidence item #6, one orange long									
7 sleeve shirt with "THE NORTH FACE" logo and red stains									
8									
9 DSC_1580 to DSC_1584: Images of evidence item #10, a blue Browning									
10 men's fleece sweatshirt									
11									
12 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
13									
14 At approximately 1600 hours, Detective Clark, Detective Welch,									
15 Detective Leonard and I exited the CSI evidence facility.									
16									
17 I transferred the digital photographed of the processed evidence to									
18 compact disks. I provided two compact disks to Sergeant Quinonez. I									
19 later booked one compact disk containing digital photographs into									
20 evidence as evidence item #77.									
21									
22 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED 12-12-13:									
23									
24 At approximately 1027 hours, Detective Mah, Detective Leonard and I									
25 arrived at the CSI Evidence facility to photograph S01									
26 Toyota Prius.									
27									
28 At approximately 1035 hours, I received a telephone call from Sergeant									
29 McAllister and she informed me she obtained a signed search warrant									
30 for S01 Toyota.									
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe		ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 21	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1								
2 I conducted a visual inspection of S01 Toyota Prius. The								
3 Toyota Prius was black with a California license plate of on								
4 the back and a license plate on the front. The Toyota Prius was a								
5 four door sedan. The Toyota Prius was sealed with Sheriff's Office								
6 evidence sealing tape on rear hatch door, the two passenger side								
7 doors, the hood, the gas panel and the two driver's side doors. I								
8 took digital photographs of the exterior of the Toyota Prius prior to								
9 conducting a search.								
10								
11 At approximately 1300 hours, Deputy Groba arrived at Sheriff's Office								
12 Headquarters for additional photographs of his injury. Sergeant								
13 Quinonez requested I respond to Sheriff's Office Headquarters and								
14 photograph Deputy Groba's injury. I took the following digital								
15 photographs of Deputy Groba:								
16								
17 PHOTO LOG:								
18								
19 DSC_0001 to DSC_0003: Images of V01 Groba and the injury to his left								
20 forearm								
21								
22 DSC_0004 to DSC_0005: Images of V01 Groba and the injury to his left								
23 forearm with a scale								
24								
25 DSC_0006 to DSC_0012: Images of V01 Groba and the injury to his left								
26 forearm with red lighting								
27								
28 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:								
29								
30 At approximately 1430 hours, Detective Mah, Detective Leonard and I								
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe	ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 22	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 continued to conduct the search of the Toyota Prius.								
2								
3 At approximately 1440 hours, I broke the seals to the four doors and								
4 the hood. I also broke the seals to the rear hatch door and gas panel								
5 of the Toyota Prius. I took digital photographs of the interior								
6 compartment of the Toyota Prius. Detective Mah conducted a search of								
7 the Toyota Prius pursuant to the search warrant. After Detective Mah								
8 and I completed the search of the Toyota Prius, we processed the								
9 evidence collected from the Toyota.								
10								
11 I took the following photographs of the Toyota Prius and evidence								
12 items collected:								
13								
14 PHOTO LOG:								
15								
16 DSC_1600: Image of case identifier sheet with case number 13-344-0148S								
17 and a date of 12-12-13								
18								
19 DSC_1601: Image of the rear of the Toyota Prius with California								
20 license plate								
21								
22 DSC_1602: Image of the passenger side of the Toyota Prius								
23								
24 DSC_1603: Image of the front of the Toyota Prius with California								
25 license plate								
26								
27 DSC_1604: Image of the driver side of the Toyota Prius								
28								
29 DSC_1610: Image of the VIN number of the Toyota Prius								
30								
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe	ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 23	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1									
2 DSC_1611 to DSC_1612: Images of the seal located on the rear hatch									
3 door on the Toyota Prius									
4									
5 DSC_1613: Image of the two seals on the passenger side doors on the									
6 Toyota Prius									
7									
8 DSC_1615: Image of the seal on the rear passenger side door on the									
9 Toyota Prius									
10									
11 DSC_1616: Image of the seal on the front passenger side door on the									
12 Toyota Prius									
13									
14 DSC_1617: Image of the two seals on the hood of the Toyota Prius									
15									
16 DSC_1619: Image of the seal on the passenger side of the hood of the									
17 Toyota Prius									
18									
19 DSC_1620: Image of the seal on the driver side of the hood of the									
20 Toyota Prius									
21									
22 DSC_1621: Image of the seals on the driver door, the rear driver side									
23 door and the gas panel the Toyota Prius									
24									
25 DSC_1622: Image of the seal on the driver door of the Toyota Prius									
26									
27 DSC_1623: Image of the seal on the rear driver side door of the Toyota									
28 Prius									
29									
30 DSC_1624: Image of the seal on the gas panel on the driver side of the									
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe		ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 24	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 Toyota Prius								
2								
3 DSC_1625: Image of the search warrant on the rear hatch door of the								
4 Toyota Prius								
5								
6 DSC_1626: Image of the open rear hatch door of the Toyota Prius								
7								
8 DSC_1627 to DSC_1628: Images of the open doors on the passenger side								
9 of the Toyota Prius								
10								
11 DSC_1629 to DSC_1630: Images of the open rear passenger side door with								
12 a view of the back seat of the Toyota Prius								
13								
14 DSC_1631 to DSC_1632: Images of the open front passenger side door								
15 with a view of the front seat and dashboard of the Toyota Prius								
16								
17 DSC_1633 to DSC_1634: Images of the open hood and view of the engine								
18 of the Toyota Prius								
19								
20 DSC_1635: Image of the open driver door and the open rear driver side								
21 road of the Toyota Prius								
22								
23 DSC_1636 to DSC_1638: Images of the open driver door with a view of								
24 the driver seat, center console and dashboard of the Toyota Prius								
25								
26 DSC_1639 to DSC_1641: Images of the open rear driver side door with a								
27 view of the back seat of the Toyota Prius								
28								
29 DSC_1642 to DSC_1643: Images of the open driver side gas panel of the								
30 Toyota Prius								
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe	ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 25	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1								
2 DSC_1644 to DSC_1652: Images of the contents in a plastic bin located								
3 in the trunk area of the Toyota Prius								
4								
5 DSC_1653 to DSC_1654: Images of the compartment located on the floor								
6 of the trunk of the Toyota Prius								
7								
8 DSC_1658: Image of the contents inside the trunk compartment of the								
9 Toyota Prius								
10								
11 DSC_1662 to DSC_1664: Images of the contents located in a plastic bag								
12 inside the plastic bin located in the trunk of the Toyota Prius								
13								
14 DSC_1665 to DSC_1667: Images of the contents located in a second								
15 plastic bag inside the plastic bin located in the trunk of the Toyota								
16 Prius								
17								
18 DSC_1671 to DSC_1672: Images of the garbage can and its contents								
19 located in the rear compartment area of the Toyota Prius								
20								
21 DSC_1673: Image of the front compartment area of the Toyota Prius								
22								
23 DSC_1674 to DSC_1692: Images of the contents located inside the center								
24 console of the Toyota Prius								
25								
26 DSC_1693 to DSC_1694: Images of the contents located lower center								
27 console area of the Toyota Prius								
28								
29 DSC_1695: Images of prescription for S01 located in the								
30 Toyota Prius								
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe	ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 26	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1								
2 DSC_1696 to DSC_1699: Images of the contents of the two glove								
3 compartments of the Toyota Prius								
4								
5 DSC_1700 to DSC_1701: Images of the contents located in the center								
6 console of the Toyota Prius								
7								
8 DSC_1702 to DSC_1703: Images of One CVC Pharmacy receipt dated								
9 11/23/13 with a store address of 576 E. El Camino Real, Sunnyvale								
10 located in the trunk of S01's Toyota Prius as evidence item #62								
11								
12 DSC_1704: Image of one Yerba Buena Collective 3 receipt dated 08/12/13								
13 with a store address of 4211 Barrymore Drive, San Jose located in the								
14 trunk of S01's Toyota Priusas evidence item #63								
15								
16 DSC_1705 to DSC_1707: Image of one CVC Pharmacy receipt dated 07/30/13								
17 with a store address of 576 E. El Camino Real, Sunnyvale located in								
18 the trunk of S01's Toyota Prius as evidence item #64								
19								
20 DSC_1708: Image of one letter from to S01								
21 with an address of 674 Morse Ave, #E, in Sunnyvale, CA located in the								
22 trunk of S01's Toyota Prius as evidence item #65								
23								
24 DSC_1709 to DSC_1712: Images one gray six inch long SOG brand folding								
25 knife located in the trunk of S01's Toyota Prius of as evidence item								
26 #66								
27								
28 DSC_1713 to DSC_1718: Images of one CVC Pharmacy prescription bottle								
29 of containing 30 pills dated								
30 11/22/13, one CVC Pharmacy prescription bottle of Sertraline HCL								
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe	ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 27	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070		VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo	
1	100mg	containing 59 pills dated 11/22/13 and one CVC	
2	Pharmacy prescription bottle of		
3	containing 60 pills dated 11/22/13 located in the center console of		
4	S01's Toyota Prius as evidence item #67		
5			
6	DSC_1719 to DSC_1721: Images of one Perrigo brand pill of		
7	located in the center console of S01's		
8	Toyota Prius as evidence item #68		
9			
10	DSC_1722 to DSC_1726: Images of one pill labeled "5852" in a white		
11	plastic container located in the center console of S01's Toyota Prius		
12	as evidence item #69		
13			
14	DSC_1727 to DSC_1728: Images of one CA DMV vehicle registration for		
15	S01's Toyota Prius		located
16	in the center console of S01's Toyota Prius as evidence item #70		
17			
18	DSC_1729: Image of two doctor prescription, forms for S01		
19	with prescribed medication located in the center console of S01's		
20	Toyota Prius as evidence item #71		
21			
22	DSC_1730 to DSC_1732: Images of one metal container with 6 1/2 pills		
23	labeled	located in the center console of S01's Toyota	
24	Prius as evidence item #72		
25			
26	DSC_1733 to DSC_1734: Images of one CVC Pharmacy prescription bottle		
27	of	containing 1/2 pill dated 03/24/12	
28	located in the center console of S01's Toyota Prius as evidence item		
29	#73		
30			
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe	ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS
SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE OF 28 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1	DSC_1735 to DSC_1736: Images of nine of twelve brand								
2	pills in its wrapper located in the center								
3	console of S01's Toyota Prius as evidence item #74								
4									
5	INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:								
6									
7	At approximately 1650 hours, Detective Mah, Detective Leonard and I								
8	completed our assignment from the day.								
9									
10	INVESTIGATION CONTINUED 12-16-13								
11									
12	On 12-16-13, Sergeant Quinonez requested I take digital photographs of								
13	evidence item #10, S01 Browning Men's fleece sweatshirt.								
14	Sergeant Quinonez requested a measurement of the pockets of the								
15	Browning fleece sweatshirt.								
16									
17	At approximately 1230 hours, I entered the CSI evidence facility and								
18	opened evidence item #10. The pockets measured eleven inches deep								
19	accessed from the outside.								
20									
21	At approximately 1315 hours, I resealed evidence item #10 and exited								
22	the CSI evidence garage.								
23									
24	I transferred the digital photographs of evidence item #10 along with								
25	digital photographs of the search of S01 Toyota Prius								
26	conducted on 12-12-13 to compact disks. I provided Sergeant Quinonez								
27	with two compact disks containing these photographs. I later booked								
28	one compact disk into evidence as evidence item #78.								
29									
30	I transferred the digital photographs of Deputy Groba taken on								
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe		ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 29	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 12-12-13 to compact disks. I provided Sergeant Quinonez with two									
2 compact disks containing these photographs. I later booked one									
3 compact disk into evidence as evidence item #79.									
4									
5 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED 12-17-13:									
6									
7 At approximately 1400 hours, Detective Leonard, Detective Craig and I									
8 transported all the evidence from the CSI evidence facility and									
9 booked the evidence into the Sheriff's Office Headquarters evidence									
10 room.									
11									
12 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED 12-18-13:									
13									
14 At approximately 1130 hours, I learned from Sergeant Quinonez that the									
15 digital photographs I took of evidence item #10 on 12-16-13 were not									
16 transferred to a compact disk. Sergeant Quinonez requested I take									
17 additional photographs of evidence item #10, S01 Browning									
18 Men's fleece sweatshirt.									
19									
20 I transferred evidence item #10 from the Sheriff's Office evidence									
21 room to the Sheriff's Office Investigations Division CSI processing									
22 room. I opened evidence item #10. I took the following fifteen									
23 digital photographs of evidence item #10. Additionally, I measured									
24 the inside of the pockets. The pockets of S01 fleece									
25 sweatshirt measured eleven inches when accessed from the outside. The									
26 pockets also had access on the inside of the fleece sweatshirt. The									
27 access into the pockets from the inside measured ten inches.									
28									
29 PHOTO LOG:									
30									
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe		ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 30	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 DSC_0001: Image of the evidence label on evidence item #10									
2									
3 DSC_0002: Image of evidence item #10, S01 blue fleece									
4 sweatshirt									
5									
6 DSC_0003: Image of evidence item #10, horizontal measurement on the									
7 outside of the right pocket of S01 blue fleece sweatshirt									
8 measuring 11 inches									
9									
10 DSC_0004 to DSC_0005: Images of evidence item #10, horizontal									
11 measurement on the inside of the right pocket of S01 blue									
12 fleece sweatshirt measuring 11 inches									
13									
14 DSC_0006: Image of evidence item #10, horizontal measurement on the									
15 outside of the left pocket of S01 blue fleece sweatshirt									
16 measuring 11 inches									
17									
18 DSC_0007 to DSC_0008: Images of evidence item #10, horizontal									
19 measurement on the inside of the left pocket of S01 blue									
20 fleece sweatshirt measuring 11 inches									
21									
22 DSC_0009: Image of evidence item #10, view of the inside of S01									
23 blue fleece sweatshirt									
24									
25 DSC_0010: Image of evidence item #10, horizontal measurement of the									
26 left pocket from inside of S01 blue fleece sweatshirt									
27 measuring 11 inches									
28									
29 DSC_0011: Image of evidence item #10, horizontal measurement of the									
30 right pocket from inside of S01 blue fleece sweatshirt									
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe		ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 31	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 measuring 11 inches									
2									
3 DSC_0012 to DSC_0013: Images of evidence item #10, vertical									
4 measurement of the right pocket from inside of S01 blue									
5 fleece sweatshirt measuring 10 inches									
6									
7 DSC_0014 to DSC_0015: Images of evidence item #10, vertical									
8 measurement of the left pocket from inside of S01 blue									
9 fleece sweatshirt measuring 10 inches									
10									
11 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
12									
13 At approximately 1200 hours, I resealed evidence item #10 and booked									
14 it back into the Sheriff's Office Headquarters evidence room.									
15									
16 End of supplemental report.									
17									
18 PLEOS:									
19									
20 Detective N. Cortez #1887 - Supplemental Report									
21 Detective C. Clark # 1966 - Supplemental Report									
22 Detective R. Leonard # 1875 - Supplemental Report									
23 Detective T. Welch # 1891 - Supplemental Report									
24 Detective K. Mah # 2055 - Supplemental Report									
25 Detective Craig #1869 - Assist/ No Report									
26 Sergeant H. Leon # 1685 - Supplemental Report									
OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe		ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 32	OF 35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	--

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

S01	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	Res: RPh: Bus:	BPh:	<p style="font-size: 24pt; font-weight: bold;">Office of the Sheriff</p> <p style="font-size: 24pt; font-weight: bold;">Santa Clara County</p> <p style="font-size: 14pt;">55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500</p>
------------	---------------------------------------	----------------------	------	---

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
62	E	S01	1	Receipt	CVC Pharmacy	n/a	LOCATION
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		S01's vehicle, Toyota			0		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION One CVC Pharmacy receipt dated 11/23/13 with a store address of 576 E. El Camino Real, Sunnyvale located in the trunk of S01's Toyota Prius collected by Det. Mah #2055 on 12-12-13 at							
							BAR CODE
							Bar code

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
63	E	S01	1	Receipt	Yerba Buena 3	n/a	LOCATION
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		S01's vehicle, Toyota			0		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION One Yerba Buena Collective 3 receipt dated 08/12/13 with a store address of 4211 Barrymore Drive, San Jose located in the trunk of S01's Toyota Prius collected by Det. Mah #2055 on 12-12-							
							BAR CODE
							Bar code

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
64	E	S01	1	Receipt	CVS Pharmacy	n/a	LOCATION
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		S01's vehicle, Toyota			0		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION One CVC Pharmacy receipt dated 07/30/13 with a store address of 576 E. El Camino Real, Sunnyvale located in the trunk of S01's Toyota Prius collected by Det. Mah #2055 on 12-12-13 at							
							BAR CODE
							Bar code

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE NAME ADDRESS CITY	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON
-------------	---	---

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
		AND

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Cortez, Noe	1887	12/16/13 932	DET FSS	Rodriguez, Daniel	1659	12/19/13 1621	33	35

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	---

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
65	E	S01	1	Letter		n/a	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
n/a				S01's vehicle, Toyota (0			<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION One letter from to S01 with an address of , in Sunnyvale, CA located in the trunk of S01's Toyota Prius collected by Det. Mah #2055 on 12-12-13									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
66	E	S01	1	Knife	SOG	n/a	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
n/a				S01's vehicle, Toyota (0			<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION One gray six inch long SOG brand folding knife located in the trunk of S01's Toyota Prius collected by Det. Mah #2055 on 12-12-13 at approximately 1505 hours.									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
67	E	S01	3	Medication bottles	CVS Pharmacy	n/a	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
n/a				S01's vehicle, center console		0			<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION One CVC Pharmacy prescription bottle of pills dated 11/22/13, one CVC Pharmacy prescription bottle of) containing 30									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
68	E	S01	1	Pill	Perrigo		BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
n/a				S01's vehicle, center console		0			<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION One Perrigo brand pill of located in the center console of S01's Toyota Prius collected by Det. Mah #2055 on 12-12-13 at approximately 1548 hours.									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
69	E	S01	1	Pill	n/a	n/a	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
n/a				S01's vehicle, center console		0			<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION One pill labeled "5852" in a white plastic container located in the center console of S01's Toyota Prius collected by Det. Mah #2055 on 12-12-13 at approximately 1550 hours.									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
70	E	S01	1	Car registration	CA DMV	n/a	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
n/a				S01's vehicle, center console		0			<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION One CA DMV vehicle registration for S01's Toyota Prius () located in the center console of S01's Toyota Prius collected by Det. Mah									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
71	E	S01	2	RX Documents	n/a	n/a	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
n/a				S01's vehicle, center console		0			<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Two doctor prescription forms for S01 with prescribed medication located in the center console of S01's Toyota Prius collected by Det. Mah #2055 on 12-12-13 at approximately 1541 hours.									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
72	E	S01	6	Pills	n/a	n/a	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
n/a				S01's vehicle, center console		0			<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION One metal container with 6 1/2 pills labeled located in the center console of S01's Toyota Prius collected by Det. Mah #2055 on 12-12-13 at approximately 1542 hours.									

OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe	ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 34	OF 35
--------------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
---	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
73	E	S01	1	Prescription bottle	CVS Pharmacy		LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
n/a		S01's vehicle, center console			0		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION One CVC Pharmacy prescription bottle of containing 1/2 pill dated 03/24/12 located in the center console of S01's Toyota Prius collected by Det. Mah #2055 on 12-12-							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
74	E	S01	9	Pills			LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
n/a		S01's vehicle, center console			0		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Nine of twelve brand pills in its wrapper located in the center console of S01's Toyota Prius collected by Det. Mah #2055 on 12-12-13 at approximately							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
75	E		1	Compact Disk	n/a	n/a	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
n/a					0		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION One compact disk containing digital photographs of the scene located at in Saratoga taken by Det. Cortez #1887 at approximately 1450 hours on 12-10-13.							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
76	E		1	Compact disk	n/a	n/a	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
n/a					0		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION One compact disk containing digital video of the scene located at in Saratoga taken by Det. Clark #1966 on 12-10-13.							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
77	E		1	Compact disk	n/a	n/a	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
n/a		Evidence facility			0		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION One compact disk containing digital photographs of evidence items #1 to #59 taken by Det. Cortez #1887 on 12-11-13.							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
78	E		1	Compact disk	n/a	n/a	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
n/a		Evidence facility			0		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION One compact disk containing digital photographs of the search of S01's vehicle on 12-12-13 and digital photographs of evidence item #10 on 12-16-13 taken by Deputy Cortez #1887.							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
79	E		1	Compact disk	n/a	n/a	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
n/a		Sheriff's Office HQ			0		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION One compact disk containing digital photographs of V01's injury taken by Det. Cortez #1887 on 12-12-13.							

OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe	ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 12/16/13 932	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1621	PAGE 35	OF 35
--------------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1								
2 Investigation:								
3								
4 On 12-10-2013, I was assigned as the field supervisor for the West								
5 Valley Patrol Division. At approximately 1201 hours, County								
6 Communications dispatched Deputy Anderson (V02 Anderson), Deputy								
7 Groba (V01 Groba) and Deputy Bell on a								
8 report of a subject (later identified as S01) acting								
9 irrational and ingesting several pills. While deputies were								
10 responding, dispatch advised that the subject was running towards								
11 County Fire trucks in the parking lot of the business. I authorized								
12 V02 Anderson and V01 Groba to respond Code 3.								
13								
14 At approximately 1205 hours V02 Anderson arrived on scene. At								
15 approximately 1209 hours, V01 Groba arrived on scene. V02 Anderson								
16 advised dispatch that they were Code 4 (no further assistance needed)								
17 as V01 Groba arrived on scene.								
18								
19 At approximately 1214 hours, V01 Groba advised over the radio, ¿shots								
20 fired¿. A few second later, V01 Groba came back on the radio and								
21 requested a ¿Code 3 fill!¿								
22								
23 I began responding Code 3 to the scene from County Communications. I								
24 arrived on scene at approximately 1226 hours. When I arrived several								
25 marked and unmarked patrol vehicles where parked along Saratoga Ave								
26 at McFarland Ave. Sgt Washburn was on scene and had assumed the role								
27 as Incident Commander. I observed the following:								
28								
29 Scene:								
30								
OFFICER'S NAME Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/13/13 1510	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 2 FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Binder II, Kenneth	ID NUMBER 1682	DATE 12/19/13 1659	PAGE 1	OF 4

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
---	---

1 The scene was isolated with crime scene tape. There was an inner
2 crime scene area that was blocked off where the shooting occurred.
3 There was an outer perimeter secured with tape. I saw Deputy Toomey
4 and a West Valley College Lieutenant standing outside the inner crime
5 scene and they appeared to be guarding the crime scene. (See Sgt
6 Washburn's report for a detailed description)
7
8 I saw that V01 Groba was sitting in a patrol vehicle that was parked
9 in the intersection of McFarland Ave and Saratoga Ave (outside the
10 outer crime scene perimeter). Deputy Marcuccillo was sitting in the
11 passenger seat.
12
13 I saw V01 Anderson standing next to her patrol vehicle. Her vehicle
14 was parked east of the inner crime scene perimeter.
15
16 Investigation continued:
17
18 I made contact with Sgt Washburn. He informed me that V01 Groba fired
19 one round which struck S01 in an unknown location. S01
20 was being transported to Valley Medical center and Deputy
21 Bond was riding in the ambulance with Deputy Baker following in an
22 unmarked car.
23
24 Sgt Washburn advised that he had Deputy Proctor canvassing Bellgrove
25 Circle to determine if there were any residents that witnessed or
26 heard the incident. Later I had Deputy proctor canvas the residences
27 on McFarland Ave from the inner crime scene to Montrose Street.
28
29 Sgt Washburn had Deputies canvassing the business complex directly
30 north of the shooting for witnesses.

OFFICER'S NAME Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/13/13 1510	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 2 FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Binder II, Kenneth	ID NUMBER 1682	DATE 12/19/13 1659	PAGE 2	OF 4
-------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	--	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	---------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence ⇔ 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070		VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1								
2 Sgt Washburn had Deputy Toomey assigned as the scribe and security for								
3 the inner crime scene.								
4								
5 He assigned Deputy Scott to block Saratoga Ave off and Deputy Garcia								
6 to block off Mcfarland Ave at Montrose St.								
7								
8 Since Sgt Washburn had the scene under control, we decided that Sgt.								
9 Washburn would remain in charge of scene operations and I would be								
10 assigned operational command. (See Sgt Washburn's supplemental report								
11 for details regarding a detailed and accurate crime scene lay out and								
12 deputy assignments around the crime scene).								
13								
14 I went over to V01 Groba and asked him if he was ok. V01 Groba told								
15 me that his left arm was in pain. V01Groba rolled up his left shirt								
16 sleeve and showed me his forearm. The forearm was swollen and had a								
17 purplish tint. Deputy Marcuccillo was instructed to drive V01 Groba								
18 to Good Samaritan Hospital and then transport him to the Sheriff's								
19 Office Head Quarters.								
20								
21 I then went over to Deputy Anderson. She was still standing next her								
22 vehicle. I asked her if she was injured. She told me that her right								
23 hand was in pain and she injured it while taking the suspect into								
24 custody. Deputy Camarena was assigned by Sgt. Washburn to transport								
25 V02 Anderson to her residence to gather a change of clothing before								
26 transporting her to Good Samaritan Hospital.. Deputy Camarena								
27 transported her to the Sheriff's Office Headquarters after she was								
28 medically cleared from the hospital.								
29								
30 The Incident Command Post was moved to the South parking lot of								
OFFICER'S NAME Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/13/13 1510	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 2 FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Binder II, Kenneth	ID NUMBER 1682	DATE 12/19/13 1659	PAGE 3	OF 4

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <h1 style="margin:0;">13-344-0148S</h1>
--	--	---	---

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1

2

3 At approximately 1248 hours, Deputy Bond contacted me from VMC

4 hospital. He informed me that he and Deputy Baker were relieved by

5 Sgt Woods and Deputy McRoberts at the hospital. Deputy McRoberts

6 took over guarding S01 while the suspect was going through

7 surgery. I instructed Deputy Bond to have Deputy Baker transport the

8 two EMT witnesses to the Sheriffs Office Headquarters.

9

10 A few minutes later Deputy Bond called me back and told me that the

11 Rural Metro ambulance had video cameras on the vehicle that may have

12 caught the incident. Deputy Bond said the Rural Metro supervisor

13 advised that the Sheriff;s Office would need a warrant in order to

14 see the videos. I instructed Deputy Bond to seize the ambulance as

15 evidence. The ambulance was later towed by San Jose Tow to Sheriff;s

16 Office Headquarters as evidence. (See Deputy Bond;s supplemental

17 report for further details).

18

19 At approximately 1430 hours I helped Sgt Washburn conduct a briefing

20 for Command Staff and Investigators.

21

22 At approximately 1715 hours I turned the scene over to Sgt Powers.

23

24 End of supplemental report.

OFFICER'S NAME Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/13/13 1510	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 2 FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Binder II, Kenneth	ID NUMBER 1682	DATE 12/19/13 1659	PAGE 4	OF 4
--------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence ⇔ 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 **ATTACHMENTS:**

2

3 1. CD containing digital photos of the decedent at Valley Medical
4 Center (VMC)

5

6 2. Santa Clara County Medical Examiner-Coroner' s receipt
7

8 3. VMC flow sheet for S1 (6 pages)
9

10 **INVESTIGATION:**

11

12 On 12/10/13, I was assigned to the Sexual Assault Investigations Unit
13 as a detective. One of my collateral duties is being assigned to the
14 Crime Scene Investigations Unit (CSI) as a field evidence
15 technician.
16

17 At 1201 hours, West Valley patrol units responded to a call for
18 service at on a report of a subject who took
19 pills and took off running. A short time later, I was advised by
20 other detectives that this incident turned into an officer involved
21 shooting. I confirmed the West Valley deputies did not need any
22 further assistance and Fire and EMS were treating S1
23

24 I prepared the CSI equipment for deployment pending notification for
25 response from Captain Rodriguez. At 1256 hours, Captain Rodriguez
26 1659, Lt. Urena 1815, Detective Sergeant McAllister 1706, Detective
27 Sergeant Quinonez 1644, CSI Sergeant Leon 1685, CSI Detective Cortez
28 1887, and I met for a briefing on the incident.
29

30 During the briefing, Captain Rodriguez advised us S1 was

OFFICER'S NAME Leonard, Roy D.	ID NUMBER 1875	DATE 12/12/13 902	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1654	PAGE 1	OF 20
--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
1 transported to VMC. I was tasked by CSI Sergeant Leon to respond to								
2 VMC.								
3								
4 On 12/10/13 at 1330 hours, I arrived at the VMC Emergency Department.								
5 I was informed by emergency room staff S1 was transferred								
6 from the Trauma Room into the Operating Room. A nurse escorted me to								
7 the Operating Room where I met Deputy McRoberts 1802.								
8								
9 Deputy McRoberts told me all of S1 property and clothing								
10 were packaged separately and were in the trunk of his patrol vehicle								
11 (09702). Refer to Deputy McRoberts supplemental report for further								
12 information. Deputy McRoberts told me Sergeant Woods 1804 went back								
13 down to the Trauma Room to find the bed sheets S1 was lying								
14 on in the Trauma Room.								
15								
16 Sergeant Woods 1804 arrived at my location and told me he secured the								
17 bed sheets in Deputy McRoberts patrol vehicle and were wrapped								
18 together and were placed into a paper bag.								
19								
20 At 1345 hours, Deputy McRoberts told me S1 heart stopped,								
21 the medical staff opened his chest, and massaged his heart while								
22 transporting S1 from the Emergency Department to the								
23 Operating Room.								
24								
25 At 1400 hours, District Attorney Investigator Mark Stevenson arrived								
26 at VMC and I briefed him on the information that I had.								
27								
28 At 1405 hours, I met with Nurse Manager who informed								
29 me S1 blood pressure was stabilizing and and								
30 were currently operating on S1								
OFFICER'S NAME Leonard, Roy D.	ID NUMBER 1875	DATE 12/12/13 902	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1654	PAGE 2	OF 20

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
---	---

1

2 I advised Investigator Stevenson on S1 prognosis and he

3 asked me to keep him informed of any changes and that he was going to

4 Good Samaritan Hospital to check on Deputy Groba.

5

6 At 1445 hours, Deputy McRoberts told me patrol deputies secured the

7 County EMS ambulance S1 was transported in and would be

8 towing it to Sheriff's Headquarters.

9

10 At 1515 hours, walked out from Operating Room #8 and told me

11 S1 had expired. identified himself as the

12 Physician of Record and pronounced S1 deceased on 12/10/13

13 at 1513 hours.

14

15 I told the Charge Nurse, the Operating Room #8 needed

16 to be evacuated and all personnel needed to check in with me so I

17 could get their names.

18

19 At this time, I was approximately 15 feet away from Operating Room #8

20 because the corridor was designated as a clean room area. I donned

21 protective clothing and walked over to Operating Room #8.

22

23 I gave Deputy McRoberts my notepad and asked him to write down the

24 names of hospital personnel as they exited Operating Room #8. Nurse

25 also wrote a list of personnel to ensure everyone's name

26 as documented. The hospital personnel that were present when S1

27 was declared deceased were;

28

29

30

OFFICER'S NAME Leonard, Roy D.	ID NUMBER 1875	DATE 12/12/13 902	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1654	PAGE 3	OF 20
-----------------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	---	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6 Operating Room #8 was cleared of all personnel at 1540 hours. I met									
7 with who told me the bullet was still in place and passed									
8 through the colon, left kidney, and went through an artery. S1									
9 went through approximately 15 blood transfusions prior to									
10 expiring.									
11									
12 At 1530 hours, Charge Nurse Gonzalez took the extra blood stored in a									
13 blue cooler from the Operating Room back to the cold storage area so									
14 it could be used for other patients.									
15									
16 I entered Operating Room #8 and saw the following; a large amount of									
17 blood on the floor and equipment, a lot of empty bags of blood,									
18 several storage bags of blood soaked gauze sponges on the floor, and									
19 a hanging rack with storage bags of blood soaked gauze sponges.									
20									
21 S1 was lying supine on the operating table with both arms									
22 extended out. S1 chest cavity was open and exposed. I saw									
23 a small penetrating hole in S1 upper left quadrant									
24 approximately 4 inches down from the incision.									
25									
26 Several medical intervention devices where still attached to S1									
27 and had a large drape stationed between his chest and head.									
28									
29									
30 At approximately 1640 hours, I exited the room and began to prepare my									
OFFICER'S NAME Leonard, Roy D.		ID NUMBER 1875	DATE 12/12/13 902	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1654	PAGE 4	OF 20

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 equipment for photographing. Deputy McRoberts called me over to his									
2 position and introduced me to the hospital social worker, Jon, who									
3 advised me family members began to arrive and eventually asked about									
4 S1 car. Jon told me S1 drove a newer Toyota									
5 Prius to work, but did not know the license plate.									
6									
7 I called CSI Detective Cortez and described S1 vehicle. I									
8 called Detective Sergeant Quinonez and informed him the family									
9 members were at the hospital.									
10									
11 Dr. Sherk and social worker, Jon, said they would advised the family									
12 members S1 had expired and advised them detectives were									
13 coming to speak with them.									
14									
15 I entered Operating Room #8 and began taking photograph of the room									
16 and S1 Refer to the photo log below.									
17									
18 At 1734 hours, Medical Examiner Investigator C. Barbrich 23K4 arrived									
19 at VMC. The Medical Examiner-Coroner's case number was 13-04262 and									
20 the body bag seal number was . As Investigator Barbrich took									
21 photographs of S1 he assisted me with taking additional									
22 photos of S1 We were unable to take any photographs of S1									
23 back due to the condition of the exposed chest cavity.									
24									
25 At 1826 hours, Removal Team Member Gomez 23S1 arrived at VMC. After									
26 Investigator Barbrich concluded his examination and photos, he sealed									
27 S1 hands in paper bags.									
28									
29 At 1834 hours, Investigator Barbrich sealed S1 left hand.									
30 At 1837 hours, Investigator Barbrich sealed S1 right hand.									
OFFICER'S NAME Leonard, Roy D.		ID NUMBER 1875	DATE 12/12/13 902	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1654	PAGE 5	OF 20

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
<p>1 At 1847 hours, Investigator Barbrich sealed the black body bag with</p> <p>2 seal number I took photos of the body bag showing the seal</p> <p>3 and case number affixed to it.</p> <p>4</p> <p>5 At 1849 hours, Removal Team member Gomez exited VMC with S1</p> <p>6 At 1854 hours, I signed the restricted case information form, which</p> <p>7 was retained by Investigator Barbrich.</p> <p>8</p> <p>9 At 1855 hours, I took exit photos of Operating Room # 8 and at 1905</p> <p>10 hours, I released the room back to VMC.</p> <p>11</p> <p>12 EVIDENCE:</p> <p>13</p> <p>14 At 1917 hours, Deputy McRoberts and I went to his patrol vehicle,</p> <p>15 09702, where I took possession of all the evidence items Deputy</p> <p>16 McRoberts and Sergeant Wood collected from VMC. The following items</p> <p>17 were;</p> <p>18</p> <p>19 Evidence item #47:</p> <p>20</p> <p>21 One left black and orange Vibram shoe (size 46).</p> <p>22</p> <p>23 Evidence item #48:</p> <p>24</p> <p>25 One right black and orange Vibram shoe (size 46).</p> <p>26</p> <p>27 Evidence item #49:</p> <p>28</p> <p>29 One white metal Brietling men's watch with a white metal band. The</p> <p>30 watch had blood on it.</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME Leonard, Roy D.		ID NUMBER 1875	DATE 12/12/13 902	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1654	PAGE 6	OF 20

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1									
2 Evidence item #50:									
3									
4 One pair of "Lucky You" blue jeans (size 36) with a brown belt and a									
5 white metal belt buckle. The jeans had blood on them.									
6									
7 Evidence item 51:									
8									
9 One pair of black Hathaway men's boxer shorts underwear (size									
10 large).									
11									
12 Evidence item 52:									
13									
14 Two black metal hinged handcuffs with sheriff's badge number 1949									
15 (Deputy Marcuccillo), and one pair of white metal chain handcuffs									
16 with two white plastic zip ties attached. The handcuffs had blood on									
17 them.									
18									
19 Evidence item 53:									
20									
21 One white hospital blanket with blood on it.									
22									
23 Evidence item 54:									
24									
25 One white hospital bed sheet with blood on it.									
26									
27 Evidence item 55:									
28									
29 One white hospital drape with blood on it.									
30									
OFFICER'S NAME Leonard, Roy D.		ID NUMBER 1875	DATE 12/12/13 902	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1654	PAGE 7	OF 20

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 Evidence item 56:

2

3 One blue plastic/gauze bed sheet with a gauze sponge on it containing

4 a large amount of blood.

5

6 Evidence item 57:

7

8 One purple bag-valve with two plastic tubes.

9

10 Evidence item 58:

11

12 One paper bag containing a blue rubber wristband that says, "Fuck

13 haters," and a brown braided wristband.

14

15 Evidence item 59:

16

17 One pair of green Sheriff's Office uniform pants (Los Angeles County

18 Sheriff's Office style-size 40). The Sheriff's Office pants had

19 blood on them and were given to Detective Sergeant McAllister from

20 Deputy Navarett. I took possession of this item on 12/11/13 at 1240

21 hours.

22

23 Evidence item 60:

24

25 1 CD containing the digital photos from VMC.

26

27 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

28

29 I responded to the CSI garage from VMC. At 1943 hours, I arrived at

30 the CSI evidence garage and unloaded the evidence from my vehicle. I

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
<p>1 donned rubber gloves and a face mask and went though the items of</p> <p>2 evidence that I collected. All the items which had blood on them</p> <p>3 were placed into the drying room. I placed a piece of paper on the</p> <p>4 rack and placed the evidence items on it to dry.</p> <p>5</p> <p>6 CSI Detective Cortez, CSI Detective Leon, and CSI Detective Clark</p> <p>7 arrived at the CSI garage with the evidence from the scene. I</p> <p>8 assisted them unloading the evidence from the CSI van. S1</p> <p>9 vehicle was positioned in the receiving bay and was moved behind the</p> <p>10 secured gates.</p> <p>11</p> <p>12 At 2040 hours, we concluded our work for the day and secured the CSI</p> <p>13 garage. I returned to Sheriff's headquarters and transferred the</p> <p>14 digital photos taken at VMC from my camera onto 1 CD. I made 5</p> <p>15 copies from the original CD. I gave Detective Sergeant Quinonez 4</p> <p>16 CD's containing the VMC photos and retained another copy for my CSI</p> <p>17 case file. I booked the original CD into evidence as evidence item</p> <p>18 60.</p> <p>19</p> <p>20 I gave Detective Sergeant Quinonez the original attachments listed</p> <p>21 above.</p> <p>22</p> <p>23 On 12/11/13 at 0915 hours, CSI Detective Cortez, CSI Detective Welch,</p> <p>24 and I entered the CSI garage to photograph and package the evidence</p> <p>25 items taken from the crime scene and VMC. At 0927 hours, CSI</p> <p>26 Sergeant Leon arrived at the CSI garage where I gave him all S1</p> <p>27 clothing for viewing by the Medical Examiner's doctors.</p> <p>28</p> <p>29 On 12/11/13 at approximately 1144 hours, CSI Detective Clark returned</p> <p>30 to the CSI garage with the clothing items CSI Sergeant Leon took</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME Leonard, Roy D.	ID NUMBER 1875	DATE 12/12/13 902	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1654	PAGE 9	OF 20

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 earlier.

2

3 While processing evidence, CSI Detective Cortez removed a brown Driza

4 Bone wallet (evidence #4) and asked me to inventory the contents.

5

6 Evidence item #4 (CSI Detective Clark's supplemental report):

7

8 Evidence item 4 contained the following;

9

10 -S1 California Driver's License (CDL)

11

12

13 -Myer Visa card bearing S1 name and Visa card number

14

15

16 -Wells Fargo Visa debit card bearing S1 name and Visa card

17 number

18

19 -AAA Premier card bearing S1 name and AAA card

20

21

22 U.S. Bank Visa debit card bearing S1 name and Visa card

23

24

25 -Paypal Master Card bearing S1 name and Master Card number

26

27

28 -Wells Fargo Visa debit card with, "Joint," handwritten in black

29 writing on the front of the card. The Visa card had S1

30 name and Visa card number on it,

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1
2 -Fidelity Visa debit card bearing S1 name on it and Visa
3 card number
4
5 -Anthem Blue Cross card bearing S1 name and member
6 identification number
7
8 -Guardian Dental and Vision card bearing S1 name and dental
9 member number, and vision member number
10
11 -Two business cards for
12
13
14
15
16 -Four of S1 business cards.
17
18
19
20 -One business card for
21
22
23
24 -One California Insurance Card-State Farm Insurance. The policy
25 number is The names listed on the card are S1
26 and ,
27
28 -One Medical Cannabis Evaluations card for S1 The
29 verification number is The card is dated 6/1/13 and
30 expires on 6/1/14.

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1								
2								
3 -One Marriott rewards card with the number								
4								
5 -One Whole Foods burrito/sandwich club card.								
6								
7 -One appointment card								
8								
9								
10 -One business card for								
11								
12								
13								
14 -One business card for Yerba Buena Collective with the phone number								
15								
16								
17 -One business card for Reserve Police Officer Los								
18 Altos Police Department, and								
19								
20 -One handgun safety certificate for S1 The card is dated								
21 1/18/11 through 1/18/16								
22								
23 Also located in the same package was a black and yellow FlowFold								
24 wallet. The contents of the wallet are as follows;								
25								
26 -One California DMV new address card listing S1 CDL number								
27 and a new address of								
28								
29								
30 -One Costco Wholesale member card with S1 name and,								
OFFICER'S NAME Leonard, Roy D.	ID NUMBER 1875	DATE 12/12/13 902	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1654	PAGE 12	OF 20

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1	The Costco member number is								
2									
3	-One ADP Visa debit card with name on it. The Visa card								
4	number is								
5									
6	-One Palo Alto Medical Foundation appointment card with								
7	dated 11/7/13 at 1640 hours,								
8									
9	-One business card for Palo Alto Medical								
10	Foundation with two handwritten phone numbers,								
11									
12									
13	-One AMC Theaters movie ticket stub for the Saratoga 14 Theaters for,								
14	"Fifth Estate," on 10/23/13 at 1250 hours,								
15									
16	-One Yerba Buena Collective business card for YB-Saratoga,								
17									
18									
19	-One piece of white paper with green writing stating, "You are going								
20	to have a very comfortable life. 08 15 29 36 37 19,"								
21									
22	-U.S currency, (2) \$5 dollar bills and (3) \$1 dollar bill, which								
23	totaled \$13.00, and								
24									
25	-Three State Farm Insurance card with S1 and								
26	names on them. The listed policy numbers are								
27									
28									
29	Evidence item #12 (CSI Detective Clark's supplemental report):								
30									
OFFICER'S NAME Leonard, Roy D.		ID NUMBER 1875	DATE 12/12/13 902	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1654	PAGE 13	OF 20

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 I inventoried the contents of evidence item # 12, the grey handbag.

2 The contents are;

3

4 -One black case with an Apple Ipad Mini with a black front and grey

5 backing. The model number is _____ and

6 the FCC-ID number is _____ Located in the same black case were

7 white ear buds.

8

9 -One green and blue Speck case,

10

11 -One card for Dr. J. Lynch-Sasson at Sunnyvale Imaging with S1

12 name on it.

13

14 -One black cloth case with ear buds in them,

15

16 -One medical referral questionnaire form for Sunnyvale Imaging and a

17 CD of X-rays,

18

19 -One orange Klein bag with various electrical cables inside,

20

21 -One green Jawbone speaker, model number _____ The serial number is,

22

23

24 -One Bay Sport card bearing S1 _____ name and photo,

25

26 -One small Wolfdog padlock with three keys attached on a ring,

27

28 -One BMW Motorrad key wallet with three metal keys and two electronic

29 alarm keys, and

30

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 -Two Day Dreamers marijuana chocolate. One bar had only 1/2 square									
2 remaining and the other had 3.5 squares remaining.									
3									
4 Evidence item #23 (CSI Detective Clark's supplemental report):									
5									
6 I inventoried evidence item # 23, black Onlive shoulder bag. The									
7 contents are as follows;									
8									
9 -One pair of grey Fila extra large sweatpants,									
10									
11 -One grey and blue University of California-Davis extra large shirt,									
12									
13 -One pair of black Hathaway men's boxer short type large underwear,									
14									
15 -One black 4GB USB drive. The serial number is . The									
16 USB drive also had another number, which did not identify the purpose									
17 of the number. The number was and									
18									
19 -One blue Kensington Adapter USB drive,									
20 .									
21									
22 After the above items were inventoried and photographed, they were									
23 packaged and sealed.									
24									
25 At 1635 hours, we concluded our work for the day.									
26									
27 On 12/12/13 at 1120 hours, I entered the CSI garage and assisted CSI									
28 Detective Cortez with photographing and packaging the evidence.									
29 After CSI Detective Cortez was finished searching S1									
30 vehicle, I opened evidence item #4 and added the car keys back to it.									
OFFICER'S NAME Leonard, Roy D.		ID NUMBER 1875	DATE 12/12/13 902	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1654	PAGE 15	OF 20

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo		
1 I re-sealed evidence item #4.			
2			
3 PHOTO LOG FROM VMC:			
4			
5 DSC1603:			
6 This is a photo of the case information sheet displaying the wrong			
7 Sheriff's case number (13-334-0148S). The correct case number is			
8 13-344-0148S which is captured on photo #1651.			
9			
10 DSC1604-DSC1644:			
11 This series of photos are overalls of the Operating Room #8.			
12			
13 DSC1645-DSC1668:			
14 This series of photos are overalls of S1 in Operating Room			
15 #8.			
16			
17 DSC1669-DSC1696:			
18 This series of photos are additional overalls of Operating Room #8.			
19			
20 DSC1697-DSC1701:			
21 This series of photos are of containers containing S1 colon			
22 and left kidney.			
23			
24 DSC1702-DSC1734:			
25 This series of photos are additional overalls of Operating Room #8.			
26			
27 DSC1735-DSC1771:			
28 This series of photos are of S1 with the assistance of			
29 Medical Examiner Investigator Barbrich.			
30			
OFFICER'S NAME Leonard, Roy D.	ID NUMBER 1875	DATE 12/12/13 902	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det SSM
SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1654	PAGE OF 16 20

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <h1 style="margin:0;">13-344-0148S</h1>
--	---	--	---

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 DSC1772-DSC1774:

2 This series of photos are of S1 left hand sealed in a paper

3 bag by Investigator Barbrich.

4

5 DSC1775-DSC1776:

6 These photos are of S1 right hand sealed in a paper bag by

7 Investigator Barbrich.

8

9 DSC1777-DSC1778:

10 These photos are of S1 sealed in a black body bag bearing the

11 seal number, and Medical Examiner's case number, 13-04262.

12

13 DSC1779-DSC1814:

14 This series of photos are exit photos of Operating Room #8.

15

16 PLEO:

17

18 CSI Detective Leonard 1875-Supplemental report

OFFICER'S NAME Leonard, Roy D.	ID NUMBER 1875	DATE 12/12/13 902	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1654	PAGE 17	OF 20
--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	--

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

F01	Leonard Detective 1875 Santa Clara County Sheriff's Office	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	Res: RPh: Bus: 55 W. Younger Avenue	BPh: (408) 808-4500	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
-----	---	---------------------------------------	--	----------------------------	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM# 47	CODE E	SOURCE F01	QTY 1	PROPERTY TYPE Shoe	BRAND / MAKE Vibram	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED Sheriff's patrol vehicle 09702		VALUE 0		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Black and orange left Vibram shoe.									

ITEM# 48	CODE E	SOURCE F01	QTY 1	PROPERTY TYPE Shoe	BRAND / MAKE Vibram	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED Sheriff's patrol vehicle 09702		VALUE 0		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Black and orange right Vibram shoe.									

ITEM# 49	CODE E	SOURCE F01	QTY 1	PROPERTY TYPE Watch	BRAND / MAKE Breitling	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED Sheriff's patrol vehicle 09702		VALUE 0		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION White metal men's watch and a clear plastic bag the watch was placed in by VMC staff.									

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON			

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
---	---------------------------	--------------

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME Leonard, Roy D.	ID NUMBER 1875	DATE 12/12/13 902	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1654	PAGE 18	OF 20
-----------------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	---	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	---

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
50	E	F01	1	Clothing	Lucky You		LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		Sheriff's patrol vehicle 09702			0		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Lucky You blue jeans, size 36, with a brown belt and white metal buckle. The jeans were cut by medical personnel.							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
51	E	F01	1	Clothing	Hathaway		LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		Sheriff's patrol vehicle 09702			0		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Black men's boxer shorts, size: large. The jeans were cut by medical personnel.							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
52	E	F01	3	Restraints			LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		Sheriff's patrol vehicle 09702			0		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Two black hinged handcuffs that are labeled with Sheriff's badge number 1949 on them. 1 set of chained handcuffs with two white plastic zip-ties attached to them. One clear plastic bag that							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
53	E	F01	1	Blanket	Unknown		LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		Sheriff's patrol vehicle 09702			0		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION 1 white hospital blanket with blood on it.							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
54	E	F01		Bedding	Unknown		LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		Sheriff's patrol vehicle 09702			0		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION 1 white hospital bed sheet with blood on it.							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
55	E	F01	1	Hospital drape	Unknown		LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		Sheriff's patrol vehicle 09702			0		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION White drape with blood on it.							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
56	E	F01	2	Pad	Unknown		LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		Sheriff's patrol vehicle 09702			0		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Blue and white padding with gauze material containing blood on it. 1 white gauze with blood on it.							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
57	E	F01	1	Medical equipment	Unknown		LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		Sheriff's patrol vehicle 09702			0		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION 1 purple bag-valve with two plastic tubes on it.							

OFFICER'S NAME Leonard, Roy D.	ID NUMBER 1875	DATE 12/12/13 902	SHIFT/DAYS OFF Det SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1654	PAGE 19	OF 20
--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
58		F01	3	Paper bag/wristbands	Unknown		LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED Sheriff's patrol vehicle 09702			VALUE 0	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION 1 paper bag with handles containing 1 blue rubber wristband that says, "Fuck Haters," and a brown braided wrist band. Evidence items 53-57 were contained in this paper bag in the patrol							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
59	E	F01	1	Clothing	LASO		LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED CSI evidence garage			VALUE 0	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION 1 green sheriff's uniform pants with grey stripes on both outer seams on both leg. Blood can be seen on the pants. The uniform pants were provided to Sgt. McAllister by Deputy Naverett.							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
60	E	F01	1	CD			LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED Valley Medical Center, operating room #8.			VALUE 0	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION One CD containing digital photos of the decedent in operating room 8 at VMC.							

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County ADDITIONAL PARTIES		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
		"V" = VICTIM		'R" = REPORTING PARTY		"W" = WITNESS		"O" = OTHER		
R01	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)			<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
	VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE			INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		DL NUMBER		STATE	
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		SSN			
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT										

OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 12/12/13 738	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/17/13 1505	PAGE 1	OF 26
--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo		
1 ATTACHMENTS:			
2			
3 Property receipt for items collected at S01 cubicle.			
4 Autopsy receipt for S01			
5 Compact disk containing audio statement of R01 .			
6			
7 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:			
8			
9 INVESTIGATION:			
10			
11 I am a detective assigned to the Investigative Services Division with			
12 the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Office. I am responsible for			
13 investigating crimes that have occurred in the contract cities of			
14 Cupertino, Saratoga, Los Altos Hills, as well as the unincorporated			
15 area of Santa Clara County.			
16			
17 As a collateral duty, I am also assigned to the Sheriff's Office Crime			
18 Scene Investigation (CSI) Unit.			
19			
20 On 12-10-2013, at approximately 1214 hours, I heard a deputy advise			
21 County Communications shots were fired. Deputies were on scene for			
22 the report of an attempted suicide in the area of			
23 at McFarland Avenue in Saratoga.			
24			
25 Detective Schaefers (# 2037) and I responded to the scene from the			
26 West Valley Substation. As we responded, a deputy advised County			
27 Communications the suspect with a gunshot wound was in custody and			
28 receiving medical aid.			
29			
30 We arrived at approximately 1225 hours. I observed the address was a			
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 12/12/13 738	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM
SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/17/13 1505	PAGE OF 2 26

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 business called									
2									
3 Detective Schaefers and I responded to the southeast corner of the									
4 complex. We observed Deputy Singleton (# 1904) separating									
5 possible witnesses for interviews. Detective Schaefers and I									
6 assisted in this process and looked for potential witnesses to									
7 interview.									
8									
9 I met with an employee of named, (R01). R01									
10 indicated he partially observed the incident. I interviewed R01									
11 by himself. I activated my digital recorder and recorded the									
12 interview. Below is a summary of R01 statement. For the									
13 verbatim transcript, refer to the audio recording.									
14									
15 STATEMENT OF R01 :									
16									
17 R01 is employed by as a Systems Administrator. He has worked									
18 at this business for approximately 1.5 years.									
19									
20 I asked R01 about the timeline of today. He arrived at									
21 around 8:45 A.M. He conducted routine work in the morning. Around									
22 11: 00 A.M., he had a meeting with employees of companies called									
23 . He arrived late at the meeting, around 11: 15 A.M.									
24 The meeting took place in the conference room near the main lobby of									
25 There were Togo sandwiches at the meeting.									
26									
27 Around this time, R01 and others in the meeting began to eat the									
28 sandwiches and talk about business. There were five people total in									
29 the meeting (he also provided me with their contact phone numbers):									
30									
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.		ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 12/12/13 738	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/17/13 1505	PAGE 3	OF 26

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1	1)								
2	2)								
3	3)								
4	4)								
5	5)R01								
6									
7	R01 stated he was not looking at the clock. He estimated between								
8	12:00 P.M. to 12: 30 P.M., something bizarre occurred.								
9									
10	He stated while was talking and drawing a diagram on the								
11	conference room board, "This guy, his name is								
12	(S01),"... "Just came in and sat on one of the conference room								
13	chairs." S01 was not supposed to be in the conference								
14	meeting and was not invited.								
15									
16	R01 said S01 was flushed and red. R01 said, "You								
17	could tell he didn't have all of his faculties." R01 believed								
18	there was possibly a booking conflict with the conference room. He								
19	believed S01 may have entered the conference room because he								
20	had booked the room and there was a misunderstanding. Nevertheless,								
21	R01 expressed his opinion that it was not normal to enter a								
22	meeting in progress, even if there was a misunderstanding. He stated								
23	the normal protocol would be to wait outside of the conference room								
24	and not enter.								
25									
26	R01 continued by stating S01 looked flustered. S01								
27	grabbed a Togos sandwich and started, "Masticating it." S01								
28	said something to the effect, "I have not eaten all day."								
29	R01 demonstrated how S01 was eating the sandwich. R01								
30	said S01 was stuffing the sandwich in his mouth while								
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.		ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 12/12/13 738	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/17/13 1505	PAGE 4	OF 26

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 making animalistic noises.									
2									
3 About 5 to 10 minutes after S01 entered the conference room,									
4 he consumed what appeared to be three pills. R01 did not know									
5 what type of pills they were. R01 said after S01									
6 consumed the pills, he called his father on the conference room									
7 phone. R01 heard the phone call go to what he thought was a									
8 doctor's office because a receptionist answered (the phone in the									
9 conference room could be heard by people inside the room). The									
10 receptionist forwarded the call to S01 father.									
11									
12 After S01 father answered the phone, R01 heard S01									
13 say something like, "You need to come get me." R01 said									
14 S01 father was, "Completely unresponsive." S01									
15 father said something like, "Where are you?" R01 heard S01									
16 again tell his father he needed to get him.									
17									
18 R01 said he intervned in the conversation and told S01									
19 father his son was, "Popping pills," and he interrupted their									
20 meeting. The father remained unresponsive.									
21									
22 R01 told me his thought process at this point. He believed maybe									
23 this was a normal occurrence. R01 stated, "Maybe this happens,									
24 you know goes crazy, calls his dad, his dad comes picks him									
25 up, and takes him to the psychiatric hospital, whatever."									
26									
27 R01 said about two minutes into the phone call, S01									
28 "Started popping more pills." He continued by stating, "Also around									
29 that time he started gagging himself... like dry heaving kind of									
30 thing."									
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.		ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 12/12/13 738	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/17/13 1505	PAGE 5	OF 26

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1									
2 R01 made the decision to hang up the phone and call 9-1-1. He									
3 called 9-1-1. He indicated by the time he called 9-1-1, S01									
4 left the conference room and went to the lobby. S01 was on									
5 his knees heaving like he was going to vomit.									
6									
7 At this point, R01 lost visual with S01 He believed he									
8 was running around outside. R01 said the 9-1-1 operator was									
9 getting frustrated with him because they were on speaker phone and									
10 there were people talking in the conference room. R01 told the									
11 9-1-1 operator to call his cell phone.									
12									
13 R01 was communicating with County Communications via his cellular									
14 phone. He went outside to try and help S01 He observed									
15 S01 walking around McFarland Avenue near Saratoga Avenue.									
16 When S01 heard the fire engines approaching, R01 said,									
17 "It was very obvious he wanted to get to the fire engines. He wanted									
18 help."									
19									
20 R01 didn't know exactly what S01 was saying to the fire									
21 personnel as they exited the fire rig. R01 said it was something									
22 like, "Save me."									
23									
24 On McFarland Avenue at Saratoga Avenue, R01 told one of the fire									
25 fighters what occurred. R01 said that was the extent of his									
26 observations. He said, "I know there was a tasing." He did not									
27 see the "tasing." He said he left S01 with the									
28 firefighters. At that point, S01 was, "docile." R01									
29 left McFarland Avenue and returned toward the facility to smoke									
30 a cigarette. When R01 left, the only emergency personnel on									
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.		ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 12/12/13 738	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/17/13 1505	PAGE 6	OF 26

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 scene were medical personnel.									
2									
3 I asked R01 follow up questions. I asked him again if S01									
4 was supposed to be in the conference room and he indicated									
5 he was not. R01 indicated he did not know how long S01									
6 has been an employee with He said he has been employed at									
7 least as long as R01									
8									
9 I asked R01 how old S01 was. He estimated he was in his									
10 mid to late thirties to his early forties.									
11									
12 I asked R01 if S01 behavior was normal and he said it									
13 was absolutely not normal. R01 reiterated S01 did not									
14 have hits wits about him. I asked if S01 was sweating and									
15 R01 said he looked, "Pasty." R01 did not see where S01									
16 retrieved the pills from.									
17									
18 R01 did not know the name of S01 father.									
19									
20 I asked if S01 appeared to be under the influence of an									
21 alcoholic beverage or drugs. R01 did not believe he was. R01									
22 did not know about his alcohol and drug use history. He said S01									
23 was odd and always kept to himself. R01 does not									
24 socialize with him. R01 said he never has had a conversation									
25 with him. He knew nothing about his family life.									
26									
27 Next, I asked R01 to reiterate how many pills he believed S01									
28 consumed in the conference room. He said he initially									
29 consumed three pills. He estimated he took up to twelve pills total.									
30									
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.		ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 12/12/13 738	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/17/13 1505	PAGE 7	OF 26

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1									
2 R01 said S01 did not make any statements about wanting to									
3 hurt himself or others.									
4									
5 I asked R01 if S01 was a productive employee. He was									
6 initially hesitant to answer my question, but said he questioned S01									
7 productivity.									
8									
9 I asked again, if R01 saw the interaction between the deputies and									
10 S01 He said he did not. He said the following employees									
11 may have seen the interaction:									
12 1)									
13 2)									
14 3)									
15									
16 While I asked him if S01 had guns or knives, R01 replied,									
17 "I have no idea."									
18									
19 R01 told me he believed S01 may have behaved the way he									
20 did to receive workman's compensation. He said:									
21									
22 "Again, you know the feeling that I got from him was purely... some									
23 type of desperation particularly when it came to calling his dad. You									
24 know in the back of my mind and I don't want to make this sound									
25 lightly... I don't joke about these things... well I do...what he did									
26 could be a typical workman's comp kinda going crazy like... Even									
27 though I don't I don't know him but if you were to execute something									
28 like that. You know like stand on the table and take a shit...You									
29 would execute it something like that."									
30									
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.		ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 12/12/13 738	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/17/13 1505	PAGE 8	OF 26

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:								
2								
3 After I interviewed R01 Joe, I changed into my CSI uniform. At								
4 approximately 1350 hours, I met with CSI Sergeant Leon, CSI Detective								
5 Cortez, and numerous other Sheriff's Office supervisors and								
6 administrators. Sgt. Washburn provided a scene brief. Sgt. Washburn								
7 advised a deputy fired his service weapon one time at S01								
8 S01 sustained a gun shot wound and was subsequently								
9 transported to Valley Medical Center for treatment.								
10								
11 The incident occurred on eastbound McFarland Avenue, just east of								
12 Saratoga Avenue.								
13								
14 The CSI team was tasked with the collection and preservation of								
15 evidence at the crime scene.								
16								
17 Note: All equipment used during the CSI process was sterilized prior								
18 to use. I donned all new protective latex gloves/masks as needed.								
19								
20								
21 CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION:								
22								
23 At approximately 1446 hours, Det. Cortez obtained an ambient air								
24 temperature reading in the shade with a digital thermometer. The								
25 temperature was 49 degrees Fahrenheit.								
26								
27 I subsequently walked through the crime scene with a digital camera								
28 capable of capturing video. I obtained video footage of the scene.								
29 Det. Cortez later transferred the video onto a DVR disc and submitted								
30 the disc as evidence.								
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 12/12/13 738	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/17/13 1505	PAGE 9	OF 26

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
1								
2 I observed the following:								
3								
4 SCENE DESCRIPTION OF MCFARLAND AVENUE:								
5								
6 McFarland Avenue runs primarily east and west and intersects with								
7 Saratoga Avenue. I observed there was a Sheriff's Office patrol								
8 vehicle (# 843) facing an easterly direction in the westbound lane of								
9 McFarland Avenue, east of Saratoga Avenue.								
10								
11 I observed a Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle (# 903) was parked facing								
12 a westerly direction in the eastbound lane of McFarland Avenue, east								
13 of Saratoga Avenue. Santa Clara County Fire Engine (# E8) was parked								
14 in the middle of eastbound McFarland Avenue, facing an easterly								
15 direction, east of Saratoga Avenue. The fire rig was positioned west								
16 of patrol vehicle # 903. A Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle (# 635)								
17 was parked partially on the sidewalk/curb of eastbound McFarland								
18 Avenue, facing an easterly direction. Patrol vehicle # 635 was								
19 positioned west of fire engine # E8.								
20								
21 In between fire engine # E8, and patrol vehicle # 903, I observed								
22 there were numerous articles strewn about on the ground, including								
23 medical treatment devices. I documented the evidence items collected								
24 later in this report.								
25								
26 I obtained a measurement of westbound and eastbound McFarland at the								
27 location of the crime scene using a laser measurement device.								
28 Westbound McFarland Avenue was approximately 14.13 feet and eastbound								
29 McFarland Avenue was approximately 20.06 feet.								
30								
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 12/12/13 738	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/17/13 1505	PAGE 10	OF 26

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 Refer to Sgt. Leon's supplemental report for crime scene measurements

2 obtained via the Leica machine.

3

4 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

5

6 Det. Cortez and I entered the lobby at approximately 1456 hours.

7 Det. Schaefers and Dep. Bell secured the lobby, conference room, and

8 S01 cubicle with crime scene tape. Both deputies

9 safeguarded the scene from employees.

10

11 Det. Cortez took digital photographs of the crime scene and the

12 interior of (the lobby, conference room, cubicle of S01

13 and evidence located).

14

15 SCENE DESCRIPTION OF THE INTERIOR OF :

16

17 is a single story business. The main entrance (lobby) faces and

18 easterly direction. Once inside the lobby, there is a conference

19 room west of the front door. Inside of the lobby, there were

20 hallways which led to the south and the north. The north hallway led

21 to a larger room full of office cubicles. S01 cubicle was

22 among the first cubicles in view upon entering this room.

23

24 Detective Cortez and I located and collected the following items from

25 the interior of

26

27 PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:

28

29 1511 hours: Rectangular hand mirror with black trim. The mirror was

30 located on top of S01 desk in his cubicle. (Evidence item

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1	# 19).								
2									
3	1511 hours: brand hard drive								
4	The device was located on top of S01 desk								
5	in his cubicle. (Evidence item # 20).								
6									
7	1523 hours: Dell laptop computer. The computer was silver and gray								
8	The laptop was located on								
9	top of S01 desk in his cubicle. (Evidence item # 21).								
10									
11	1528 hours: Pill residue. The residue was yellow in color. The								
12	residue was crumbled pills embedded in the carpet in the center of								
13	the lobby (between the conference room and the lobby								
14	entrance/exit door). (Evidence item # 22).								
15									
16	1533 hours: Patagonia brand computer bag. The bag was black and made								
17	of a nylon type material. The bag contained miscellaneous items								
18	(clothing, Disney Fast Past, and two USB sticks). The bag was								
19	located resting on the ground in the conference room near the door.								
20	No employee claimed the bag. It was believed the bag belonged to S01								
21	(Evidence item # 23).								
22									
23	INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:								
24									
25	S01 cubicle contained a locked cabinet. The cabinet was								
26	the property of however, the company did not have a key.								
27	facilities director contacted licensed								
28	locksmith . At approximately 1644 hours,								
29	unlocked the file cabinet.								
30									
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.		ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 12/12/13 738	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/17/13 1505	PAGE 12	OF 26

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 Det. Cortez and I opened the file cabinet and observed/collected the								
2 following evidence items (all evidence items were photographed by								
3 Det. Cortez prior to collection):								
4								
5 PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:								
6								
7 1647 hours: Apple MacBook Pro laptop. The laptop contained a 17 inch								
8 screen The laptop was located in the								
9 bottom drawer of the file cabinet. (Evidence item # 24).								
10								
11 1652 hours: Documents addressed to S01 The documents								
12 indicated S01 was involved in Chapter 13 (bankruptcy). The								
13 documents were located in the bottom drawer of the file cabinet.								
14 (Evidence item # 15).								
15								
16 1654 hours: Motorola Verizon cellular phone. The phone was located								
17 in the top drawer of the file cabinet. The exact model and serial								
18 number were not known. The associated phone number was not known.								
19 (Evidence item # 16).								
20								
21 1656 hours: Apple iPhone cellular phone. The white phone was located								
22 in the top drawer of the file cabinet								
23 The associated phone number was not known. (Evidence item # 17).								
24								
25 1657 hours: Apple iPod (8GB). The iPod was located in the bottom								
26 drawer of the file cabinet (Evidence								
27 item # 18).								
28								
29 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:								
30								
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 12/12/13 738	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/17/13 1505	PAGE 13	OF 26

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <h1 style="margin: 0;">13-344-0148S</h1>			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
<p>1 I provided with a property receipt for the items</p> <p>2 collected at S01 desk.</p> <p>3</p> <p>4 At 1700 hours, we broke the crime scene down inside of the</p> <p>5 facility. The facility was opened back up to employees.</p> <p>6</p> <p>7 After Sgt. Leon scanned the crime scene with the Leica machine to</p> <p>8 obtain measurements, Det. Cortez and I collected the following</p> <p>9 evidence at the crime scene on eastbound McFarland Avenue, east of</p> <p>10 Saratoga Avenue (Dep. Cortez photographed all evidence items prior to</p> <p>11 collection):</p> <p>12</p> <p>13 PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:</p> <p>14</p> <p>15 1907 hours: Orange plastic traffic cone. The cone had the initials,</p> <p>16 "WVMPD" stamped on the side (West Valley/ Mission Police Department).</p> <p>17 It was placed on top of evidence item # 2. (Evidence item # 1).</p> <p>18</p> <p>19 1908 hours: Silver colored metal shank. The shank was approximately 6</p> <p>20 inches long (the shank was later weighed on a digital scale at the</p> <p>21 evidence garage and the approximate weight was 97.26 grams). The</p> <p>22 shank had grooves along the shaft, which served as a gripping handle.</p> <p>23 The shank appeared to have been made to be a striking weapon. The</p> <p>24 shank was resting on the ground. (Evidence item # 2).</p> <p>25</p> <p>26 1908 hours: Silver metal sunglasses frame. The frame was bent and was</p> <p>27 missing a lens. The brand and model were unknown. The lens was</p> <p>28 resting on the ground. (Evidence item # 3).</p> <p>29</p> <p>30 1910 hours: Brown wallet, clear wallet with a black edge, and an</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.		ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 12/12/13 738	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/17/13 1505	PAGE 14	OF 26

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
<p>1 orange key fob with three keys. These items were resting on the</p> <p>2 ground. Note: a search of the clear wallet was later conducted at the</p> <p>3 evidence garage. \$13.00 in U.S. paper bill currency was located and</p> <p>4 counted by Det. Leonard. Refer to evidence item # 46. (Evidence</p> <p>5 item # 4).</p> <p>6</p> <p>7 1911 hours: Broken sunglasses. The sunglasses were found beneath the</p> <p>8 right front bumper of patrol vehicle # 903, resting on the ground.</p> <p>9 The brand and model were not known. (Evidence item # 5).</p> <p>10</p> <p>11 1914 hours: North Face T-shirt. The T-shirt was orange in color.</p> <p>12 The letters, "North Face" were written on the front of the T-Shirt in</p> <p>13 bold. The shirt was stained with blood. A portion of the blood was</p> <p>14 still fresh and had not dried. In the abdomen region of the shirt,</p> <p>15 below the North Face lettering, there was a single round hole. The</p> <p>16 hole was consistent with a bullet hole. The shirt was located on the</p> <p>17 ground. The shirt was cut open (from medical personnel). (Evidence</p> <p>18 item # 6).</p> <p>19</p> <p>20 1915 hours: Black plastic frame. The frame was rectangular in shape</p> <p>21 and located on the ground near evidence item # 6. It is unclear what</p> <p>22 the object was (possibly from a car part, or stereo face frame?).</p> <p>23 Despite our uncertainty of what the object was, we collected the item</p> <p>24 because of its location in the crime scene. (Evidence item # 7).</p> <p>25</p> <p>26 1915 hours: Orange plastic traffic cone. The cone was on the ground</p> <p>27 covering evidence item # 9 (bullet casing). (Evidence item # 8).</p> <p>28</p> <p>29 1917 hours: Browning Men's fleece sweatshirt. The fleece was blue in</p> <p>30 color. The fleece contained blood stains which appeared to be dry.</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.		ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 12/12/13 738	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/17/13 1505	PAGE 15	OF 26

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 The fleece was located on the ground and was cut open (from medical								
2 personnel). I did not observe any bullet holes in the fleece.								
3 (Evidence item # 10).								
4								
5 1919 hours: Yellow metal colored chain with two keys connected. The								
6 chain/keys were located on the ground. The chain was approximately 7								
7 inches in length. (Evidence item # 11).								
8								
9 1920 hours: Gray handbag. The handbag was resting on the ground. On								
10 top of the ground there was an orange cell phone (evidence item #								
11 13). (Evidence item # 12).								
12								
13 1920 hours: Apple iPhone 5s cellular phone. The phone was resting on								
14 top of evidence item # 12, on the ground								
15 The phone had an orange								
16 case. The associated phone number was not known. (Evidence item #								
17 13).								
18								
19 1924 hours: Sunglasses lens. The single lens appeared to be								
20 associated to the broken frame described above (evidence item # 3).								
21 The lens was located on the ground. (Evidence item # 14).								
22								
23 All of the above evidence items collected at the crime scene on								
24 McFarland Avenue and inside were secured in evidence containers								
25 and placed in the locked CSI van.								
26								
27 At approximately 1945 hours, we cleared the crime scene on McFarland								
28 Avenue. Sgt. Leon and Det. Cortez drove the CSI van with the								
29 evidence to the CSI Evidence Garage. I also responded to the garage.								
30 We arrived at approximately 2005 hours. We secured the evidence in								
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 12/12/13 738	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/17/13 1505	PAGE 16	OF 26

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
1 the CSI garage. We left the locked CSI garage at approximately 2045								
2 hours.								
3								
4 On 12-11-2013, at approximately 0810 hours, I entered the CSI garage.								
5 At the request of Santa Clara County Medical Examiner								
6 , I picked up evidence items # 6 and # 10 (orange T-Shirt with								
7 blood and bullet hole/ blue sweater fleece with blood stains). I								
8 transferred these items to the Santa Clara County Medical								
9 Examiner-Coroner's Office.								
10								
11 I met with Sgt. Leon, Sgt. Quinonez, and Sgt. G. Davis at this								
12 location. At approximately 0959 hours, we entered the autopsy room.								
13								
14								
15 I observed a male decedent on a medical workstation table with his rib								
16 cage partially cut open on his left side. identified the								
17 decedent as S01 . S01 had a single gunshot wound on								
18 his left side in his abdomen. collected and provided me								
19 with the following items of evidence during the autopsy of S01								
20 :								
21								
22 PHYSICAL EVIDENCE (AUTOPSY):								
23								
24 1006 hours: Brown paper bag. The bag was covering S01								
25 right hand. Note: this bag was not photographed. (Evidence item #								
26 36).								
27								
28 1006 hours: Brown paper bag. The bag was covering S01 left								
29 hand. Note: this bag was not photographed. (Evidence item # 37).								
30								
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 12/12/13 738	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/17/13 1505	PAGE 17	OF 26

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 1019 hours: (2) rings. One yellow metal ring from S01 left								
2 hand (4th digit). One white metal ring from S01 right								
3 hand (4th digit). These rings were later photographed by Det.								
4 Cortez. (Evidence item # 38).								
5								
6 1116 hours: (1) projectile (bullet). The bullet was retrieved from								
7 inside S01 body cavity. The bullet was mushroomed.								
8 weighed the bullet on a digital scale and it weighted								
9 approximately 166 grains. This item was later photographed by Det.								
10 Cortez. (Evidence item # 39).								
11								
12 1138 hours: Hair sample. The sample was taken from S01								
13 head hair. (Evidence item # 40).								
14								
15 1138 hours: Nail clippings. The clippings were taken from S01								
16 right hand. (Evidence item # 41).								
17								
18 1138 hours: Nail clippings. The clippings were taken from S01								
19 left hand. (Evidence item # 42).								
20								
21 1139 hours: DNA sample (blood card). The DNA sample was taken from								
22 S01 blood. (Evidence item # 43).								
23								
24 1139 hours: Nail clippers: The clippers were used to take the nail								
25 clippings from S01 left hand. (Evidence item # 44).								
26								
27 1140 hours: Nail clippers: The clippers were used to take the nail								
28 clippings from S01 right hand. (Evidence item # 45).								
29								
30 Note: Det. Cortez later took a photograph of evidence items # 40-45 as								
OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 12/12/13 738	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/17/13 1505	PAGE 18	OF 26

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 a group (all were in separate sealed envelopes).

2

3 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

4

5 stated in her preliminary observations, the trajectory of

6 the bullet was from left to right. The bullet travelled into S01

7 abdomen, through his small and large intestines, through

8 his left kidney, and lodged near his spinal cord.

9

10 I provided with the t-shirt and blue fleece (evidence

11 items # 6 and 10). She examined and photographed these items. She

12 also examined and photographed additional clothing items brought to

13 the autopsy by Sgt. Leon (refer to his supplemental report for

14 additional information).

15

16 At approximately 1144 hours, we left the Medical Examiner-Coroner's

17 Office. I transported all evidence items back to the CSI garage.

18

19 CSI Detectives Cortez, Leonard, and Welch were at the CSI garage

20 processing evidence.

21

22 I assisted Det. Cortez photograph and package the evidence described

23 above.

24

25 At approximately 1622 hours, I left the CSI garage.

26

27 On 12-12-2013, I arrived at the CSI garage. I placed evidence labels

28 on the evidence items I collected.

29

30 I locked and left the CSI garage at approximately 1330 hours.

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1

2 I transferred the audio statement from the interview of R01 onto

3 two compact discs. I submitted one copy as an attachment. I

4 submitted another copy into an evidence locker at the West Valley

5 Substation (Evidence item # 61).

6

7 Refer to the supplemental reports from the other CSI members for

8 additional information.

9

10 P.L.E.O.:

11

12 Detective C. Clark # 1966 (CSI Supplemental Report)

OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 12/12/13 738	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/17/13 1505	PAGE 20	OF 26
--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	--

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

S01	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	Res:				Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
		RPh:	BPh:			
		Bus:				
R01		Res:				
		RPh:	BPh:			
		Bus:				

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
1	E		1	Traffic cone	Unknown	N/A	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	
N/A		From the eastbound lane of McFarland Ave at scene.			0	199203	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Orange traffic cone. The cone had the letters, "WVMPD" stamped on it. The cone was placed over item # 2 on the street.							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
2	E	S01	1	Metal Shank	Unknown	Unknown	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	
N/A		From the eastbound lane of McFarland Ave at the scene.			0	199215	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Silver colored metal shank, approximately 6 inches long. The striking instrument weighed approximately 97.26 grams.							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
3	E	S01	1	Sunglasses frame	Unknown	Unknown	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	
N/A		From the eastbound lane of McFarland Ave at the scene.			0	199220	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Silver metal colored sunglasses frame.							

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE NAME ADDRESS CITY	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON
-------------	--	---

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY	AND
---	---------------------------	--------------	-----

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Clark, Casey J.	1966	12/12/13 738	II SSM	Rodriguez, Daniel	1659	12/17/13 1505	21	26

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	---

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
4	E	S01	3	Wallets/keys	Unknown	Unknown	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER N/A				LOCATION COLLECTED From the eastbound lane of McFarland Ave at the scene.		VALUE 0		LOC CODE 199233	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Brown wallet, clear wallet with black edge, organge key fob with three keys.									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
5	E	S01	1	Sunglasses	Unknown	Unknown	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER N/A				LOCATION COLLECTED From the eastbound lane of McFarland Ave at the scene.		VALUE 0		LOC CODE 199218	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Broken sunglasses under patrol car # 903.									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
6	E	S01	1	T-Shirt	North Face	Unknown	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER N/A				LOCATION COLLECTED From the eastbound lane of McFarland Ave at the scene.		VALUE 0		LOC CODE 199264	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Orange Men's North Face T-shirt. The T-shirt was partially blood soaked. There was a single hole, consistent with a bullet hole, in the chest region of the shirt.									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
7	E		1	Unknown plastic frame	Unknown	Unknown	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER Unknown				LOCATION COLLECTED From the eastbound lane of McFarland Ave at the scene.		VALUE 0		LOC CODE 199209	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Black plastic frame. It is unknown what the frame was used for (possibly from a vehicle?).									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
8	E		1	Traffic cone	Unknown	N/A	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER N/A				LOCATION COLLECTED From the eastbound lane of McFarland Ave at the scene.		VALUE 0		LOC CODE 199208	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Orange plastic traffic cone with the letter "E" stamped on it. The cone was found covering item # 9.									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
9	E		1	Bullet casing	Winchester	.40 Caliber	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER N/A				LOCATION COLLECTED From the eastbound lane of McFarland Ave at the scene.		VALUE 0		LOC CODE 199231	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION The spent bullet casing was located under an orange cone (item # 8). The orange cone was placed over the casing to preserve the evidence item.									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
10	E	S01	1	Fleece sweatshirt	Browning	Unknown	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER N/A				LOCATION COLLECTED From the eastbound lane of McFarland Ave at the scene.		VALUE 0		LOC CODE 199201	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Blue men's fleece sweatshirt. The article contained dried blood. I did not observe any bullet holes in the article.									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
11	E	S01	1	Metal chain	Unknown	Unknown	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED From the eastbound lane of McFarland Ave at the scene.		VALUE 0		LOC CODE 199219	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Yellow colored metal chain with two keys attached.									

OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 12/12/13 738	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/17/13 1505	PAGE 22	OF 26
--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
---	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
12	E	S01	1	Hand bag	Pantagonia	Unknown	BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				From the eastbound lane of McFarland Ave at the scene.	0	199204		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Gray colored laptop/handbag with strap.								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
13	E	S01	1	Cellular phone	Apple		BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				From the eastbound lane of McFarland Ave at the scene.	0	199138		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Cellular phone with an orange case. iPhone 5s. Unknown phone number. The phone was found on top of evidence item # 12.								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
14	E	S01	1	Sunglasses lens	Unknown	Unknown	BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				From the eastbound lane of McFarland Ave at the scene.	0	199229		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Single sunglasses lens. It appears the lens was broken away from the frame also located (item # 3).								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
15	E	S01	1	Documents	N/A	N/A	BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				From the bottom drawer of S01's locked cubicle cabinet.	0	199230		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Chapter 13 documents for S01.								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
16	E	S01	1	Cellular phone	Motorola	Verizon-Unknown	BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
Unknown				From the top drawer of S01's locked cubicle cabinet.	0	199221		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Dark colored cellular phone.								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
17	E	S01	1	Cellular phone	Apple	iPhone white	BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				From the top drawer of S01's locked cubicle cabinet.	0	199213		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Apple iPhone, white in color.								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
18	E	S01	1	iPod	Apple	iPod 8GB	BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				From the bottom drawer of S01's locked cubicle cabinet.	0	199232		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Apple iPod.								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
19	E	S01	1	Mirror	Unknown	Unknown	BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				On top of S01's cubicle desk.	0	199228		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Small hand mirror with black trim.								

OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 12/12/13 738	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/17/13 1505	PAGE 23	OF 26
--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
---	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	---

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
20	E	S01	1	Hard Drive			BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		On top of S01's cubicle desk.			0	199212		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Hard Drive. Unknown size.								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
21	E	S01	1	Laptop	Dell	Latitude	BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		On top of S01's cubicle desk.			0	199257		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Silver/Gray laptop.								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
22	E	S01	1	Pill residue	Unknown	Unknown	BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A		From lobby floor on the carpet.			0	199217		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Yellow pill residue found near the center of the lobby.								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
23	E	S01	1	computer bag	Patagonia	Unknown	BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A		From the conference room where the incident started.			0	199265		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Computer laptop bag containing miscellaneous items including a Disney Fast Pass, clothing, and two USB sticks.								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
24	E	S01	1	Laptop	Apple	MacBook Pro	BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		From the bottom drawer of S01's cubicle.			0	199251		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION 17" MacBook Pro.								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
36	E	S01	1	Paper Bag	N/A	N/A	BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A		From Medical Examiner-Coroner's Office (Autopsy).			0	199240		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Paper bag which was previously placed over S01's right hand.								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
37	E	S01	1	Paper bag	N/A	N/A	BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A		From Medical Examiner-Coroner's Office (Autopsy).			0	199254		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Paper bag which was previously placed over S01's left hand.								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
38	E	S01	2	Rings	N/A	N/A	BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A		From Medical Examiner-Coroner's Office (Autopsy).			0	199258		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Ring from right hand of S01 (4th digit)-white metal. Ring from left hand of S01 (4th digit)-yellow metal.								

OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 12/12/13 738	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/17/13 1505	PAGE 24	OF 26
--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
---	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	---

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
39	E	S01	1	Projectile (bullet)	Winchester	.40 Cal	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				From Medical Examiner-Coroner's Office (Autopsy).		0		199226	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Bullet retrieved from S01's person.									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
40	E	S01	1	Hair sample	N/A	N/A	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				From Medical Examiner-Coroner's Office (Autopsy).		0		199211	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Hair sample retrieved from S01's head hair.									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
41	E	S01	1	Nail clippings	N/A	N/A	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				From Medical Examiner-Coroner's Office (Autopsy).		0		199210	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Nail clippings from S01's right hand.									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
42	E	S01	1	Nail clippings	N/A	N/A	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				From Medical Examiner-Coroner's Office (Autopsy).		0		199227	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Nail clippings from S01's left hand.									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
43	E	S01	1	DNA Sample	N/A	N/A	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				From Medical Examiner-Coroner's Office (Autopsy).		0		199224	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION DNA (blood card) sample retrieved from S01's person.									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
44	E	S01	1	Nail Clippers	N/A	N/A	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				From Medical Examiner-Coroner's Office (Autopsy).		0		199225	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Nail clippers used to obtain nail clippings from S01's left hand.									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
45	E	S01	1	Nail Clippers	N/A	N/A	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				From Medical Examiner-Coroner's Office (Autopsy).		0		199223	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Nail clippers used to obtain nail clippings from S01's right hand.									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
46	E	S01	1	U.S. Currency	United States	Various bills	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE		LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A				From S01's clear wallet (item # 4).		13		200223	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION \$13.00 cash in various bill denominations (2- \$5.00 bills and 3- \$1.00 bills).									

OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 12/12/13 738	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/17/13 1505	PAGE 25	OF 26
--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
---	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	---

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION
61	E	R01	1	Compact Disc		N/A	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A		From			0		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Audio recording of interview with R01 Joe. Interview by Det. C. Clark # 1966.							

OFFICER'S NAME Clark, Casey J.	ID NUMBER 1966	DATE 12/12/13 738	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/17/13 1505	PAGE 26	OF 26
--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 SCENE:									
2									
3 All times are approximate and measurements approximated by visual									
4 observation.									
5									
6 The scene was located on McFarland Avenue approximately 130 feet east									
7 from the eastern curbline extension of Saratoga Avenue along the									
8 southern curbline of McFarland Avenue.									
9									
10 In the immediate area, McFarland Avenue is a residential roadway which									
11 primarily runs in an east to west direction terminating on the									
12 western end at the intersection of McFarland Avenue and Saratoga									
13 Avenue. At the intersection of McFarland Avenue and Saratoga Avenue,									
14 McFarland Avenue is a two lane roadway with a raised planted center									
15 island that extends east from Saratoga Avenue to the pedestrian									
16 walkway to Bellgrove Circle. There is a left turn pocket from									
17 McFarland Avenue into the Saratoga Office Center complex. There is									
18 an improved sidewalk on the southern side of McFarland Avenue, in									
19 this immediate area. The northern sidewalk of McFarland Avenue									
20 follows the contour of the landscape and is separated from the									
21 northern roadway edge by a raised grassy slope, which tapers to level									
22 with the roadway near the southern exit from the business complex.									
23									
24 McFarland Avenue is a residential street that is bordered on the north									
25 by Saratoga Office Center and on the south by a residential									
26 neighborhood of Bellgrove Circle. There is a raised sound wall along									
27 the southern boarder of McFarland Avenue and to the north of the									
28 Bellgrove Circle neighborhood. Saratoga Office Center complex is									
29 located on the eastern side of Saratoga Avenue between McFarland									
30 Avenue and Cox Avenue. The complex compromises four separate									
OFFICER'S NAME Washburn, Brian		ID NUMBER 1809	DATE 12/11/13 1606	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1619	PAGE 1	OF 11

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 buildings with adjacent off street parking around the buildings.									
2 There are entrances into the complex from Saratoga Avenue, Cox Avenue									
3 and McFarland Avenue.									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8 NARRATIVE:									
9									
10 On December 10, 2013 at approximately 1214 hours, I was the on duty									
11 West Valley Patrol Administrative Sergeant assigned to the West									
12 Valley Patrol Division. I was in full Sheriff's Office uniform									
13 monitoring radio traffic when I heard Deputy Groba request 'Code 3'									
14 fill units for an incident occurring at									
15 Saratoga. Deputy Groba then advised 'shots fired' and requested fill									
16 units to continue to respond 'Code 3.'									
17									
18 Sgt. McCoy and I responded to the scene in an unmarked Sheriff's									
19 Office Patrol vehicle from the West Valley substation and arrived at									
20 the scene at approximately 1218 hours. Upon my arrival I saw several									
21 Sheriff's Office patrol vehicles, a Santa Clara County Fire Engine									
22 and a Rural Metro Ambulance, east of the intersection of McFarland									
23 Avenue and Saratoga Avenue. Sgt. McCoy was in plain clothing									
24 identifying himself by displaying a badge on a lanyard about his									
25 neck. All other Sheriff's Office personnel on scene that I observed									
26 on my initial arrival were in full Sheriff's Office uniform.									
27									
28 There were two Sheriff's patrol vehicles parked facing north bound at									
29 the eastern curb line extension of Saratoga Avenue blocking the									
30 intersection to Mcfarland Avenue. One patrol vehicle was blocking									
OFFICER'S NAME Washburn, Brian		ID NUMBER 1809	DATE 12/11/13 1606	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1619	PAGE 2	OF 11

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
---	---

1 the east bound lane and the other was blocking the west bound lane.

2 I could see a Sheriff's Patrol vehicle parked on the southern

3 sidewalk of McFarland Avenue facing east to the rear of a Santa Clara

4 County Fire Engine with the driver's door open. The Santa Clara

5 County Fire engine was parked facing east at the southern curbline of

6 McFarland Avenue. I could see a Sheriff's Patrol vehicle to the

7 front of the fire engine parked facing west bound along the southern

8 curb line and to the rear of the Sheriff's vehicle I could see a

9 Rural Metro Ambulance parked facing west bound along the southern

10 curb line. I could see a third Sheriff's Patrol vehicle parked

11 facing east bound in the west bound traffic lane to the north of the

12 raised center divide of McFarland Ave parallel to the opening between

13 the fire engine and the Sheriff's Patrol vehicle parked to the front

14 of the fire engine.

15

16 I parked on McFarland Avenue in the center of the east bound traffic

17 lane to the rear of the sheriff's patrol vehicle. Upon exiting my

18 vehicle I could see the following.

19

20 I could see Deputies Groba and Marcuccillo standing on the northern

21 sidewalk of McFarland on the raised grassy slope. I could see Deputy

22 Anderson standing near the Sheriff's Patrol vehicle parked to the

23 front of the fire engine and Reserve Deputy Navarette standing in the

24 west bound lane of McFarland Avenue near the center island. I could

25 see Rural Metro personnel to the outside and to the rear of the

26 ambulance. I could see a West Valley College Lieutenant standing at

27 the front of the Sheriff's vehicle to the front of the fire engine.

28 There was a variety of medical apparatus on the roadway and sidewalk

29 between the fire engine and Sheriff's Patrol vehicle.

30

OFFICER'S NAME Washburn, Brian	ID NUMBER 1809	DATE 12/11/13 1606	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1619	PAGE 3	OF 11
-----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 I briefly contacted Deputy Groba to determine what had happened.									
2 Deputy Groba gave the following brief statement.									
3									
4 STATEMENT OF DEPUTY GROBA:									
5									
6 The statement of Deputy Groba is paraphrased and was not recorded.									
7									
8 Deputy Marcuccillo was present during my interview of Deputy Groba.									
9									
10 I asked deputy Groba if he had fired his weapon. Deputy Groba advised									
11 me he had fired his weapon. I asked Deputy Groba how many times he									
12 had fire his weapon and which direction he had fired his weapon.									
13 Deputy Groba told me he had fired his weapon a single time and was									
14 facing south on Mcfarland Avenue facing the sound wall. I asked									
15 Deputy Groba if the shot struck S1. Deputy Groba indicated the shot									
16 struck S1. I asked Deputy Groba if he was injured. Deputy Groba									
17 told me he had been struck by S1 across the left forearm.									
18									
19 Deputy Groba showed me his left forearm. I could see a raised linear									
20 mark across his left forearm. I could see the mark was beginning to									
21 discolor and bruise. I asked Deputy Groba if he had any other									
22 injuries. Deputy Groba indicated he had no other injuries that he									
23 was aware of.									
24									
25 I asked no further questions and had Deputy Marcuccillo remove Deputy									
26 Groba from the scene and to wait in a Sheriff's Patrol vehicle on the									
27 outer perimeter. I admonished both deputies to not discuss the									
28 incident.									
29									
30 NARRATIVE CONTINUED:									
OFFICER'S NAME Washburn, Brian		ID NUMBER 1809	DATE 12/11/13 1606	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1619	PAGE 4	OF 11

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
---	---

1

2 Rural Metro Ambulance was preparing to transport S1 to Valley Medical

3 Center and I had Deputy Bond respond to the location of Rural Metro

4 Ambulance and accompany the ambulance crew to Valley Medical Center.

5 I had Deputy Baker follow Rural Metro Ambulance to Valley Medical

6 Center. See Deputy Bond's and Baker's supplemental reports for

7 actions taken.

8

9 Deputy Camarena arrived on scene and began to isolate the crime scene

10 on McFarland Avenue using crime scene tape, from the intersection of

11 Saratoga Avenue and from the south eastern corner of

12 isolating the inner crime scene on McFarland Avenue. Deputy

13 Garcia closed the roadway on McFarland Avenue at the intersection of

14 Devon Avenue and Montrose Street.

15

16 I could see several onlookers standing on the sidewalks to the rear of

17 building . I directed Deputy Bell to contact

18 the individuals and obtain their names and contact information and

19 then assist Deputy Camarena with securing the inner perimeter of the

20 scene.

21

22 Deputy Toomey arrived on scene and I assigned Deputy Toomey as the

23 inner perimeter crime scene security and scribe. See Deputy Toomey's

24 supplemental report for information relating to the inner crime

25 scene.

26

27 Deputy Proctor arrived on scene and I had Deputy Proctor canvas the

28 residences on Bellgrove Circle to determine if there were any

29 residents at home that witnessed the incident. Deputy Proctor also

30 completed a canvas of the residences on McFarland Avenue from the

OFFICER'S NAME Washburn, Brian	ID NUMBER 1809	DATE 12/11/13 1606	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1619	PAGE 5	OF 11
-----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 inner crime scene to the intersection of Montrose Street, Devon								
2 Avenue. See Deputy Proctor's supplemental report for actions								
3 taken.								
4								
5 Deputy Torres arrived on scene and I assigned him to contact the								
6 occupants of building and begin to identify and								
7 interview the occupants. See Deputy Torres's supplemental for actions								
8 taken.								
9								
10 Deputy Singleton arrived on scene and I assigned him to assist with								
11 conducting interviews of witnesses near building								
12 and the occupants of the building. I additionally had deputy								
13 Singleton interview the West Valley College Lieutenant. See Deputy								
14 Singleton's supplemental report for actions taken.								
15								
16 At approximately 1226 hours Sgt. Post arrived on scene. I briefed Sgt								
17 Post as to circumstances surrounding the incident. I took over scene								
18 operations and Sgt. Post took over the operational command.								
19								
20 I had Deputy Scott move Sgt. Post's vehicle to the east parking lot of								
21 and create a command post at that location and								
22 expand the outer perimeter of the scene to include the Command Post								
23 location. I then had Deputy Scott return to the intersection of								
24 Saratoga Avenue and McFarland Avenue for scene security.								
25								
26 I contacted Deputy Groba and Deputy Marcuccillo outside the crime								
27 scene on Saratoga Avenue. Both were seated within Deputy Groba's								
28 assigned vehicle. Deputy Groba was now complaining of greater pain								
29 to his left forearm and believed his arm maybe fractured. I could								
30 see Deputy Groba's left forearm had swelled larger than the first								
OFFICER'S NAME Washburn, Brian	ID NUMBER 1809	DATE 12/11/13 1606	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1619	PAGE 6	OF 11

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
<p>1 time I had seen the injury. I had Deputy Marcuccillo transport</p> <p>2 Deputy Groba to Good Samaritan Hospital for medical evaluation and</p> <p>3 then to the Sheriff's Office Head Quarters building. See Deputy</p> <p>4 Marcuccillo's supplemental for actions taken.</p> <p>5</p> <p>6 I contacted Deputy Anderson about the incident. I could see Deputy</p> <p>7 Anderson was holding her right wrist and complaining of pain. I</p> <p>8 asked Deputy Anderson to tell me what had occurred.</p> <p>9</p> <p>10 STATEMENT OF DEPUTY ANDERSON:</p> <p>11</p> <p>12 The statement of Deputy Anderson is paraphrased and the statement was</p> <p>13 not recorded.</p> <p>14</p> <p>15 Deputy Camarena was present during my interview of Deputy Anderson.</p> <p>16</p> <p>17 I asked Deputy Anderson if she had fired her weapon. Deputy Anderson</p> <p>18 told me Deputy Groba was the only deputy to fire their weapon.</p> <p>19</p> <p>20 Deputy Anderson told me the following information. She explained that</p> <p>21 upon her arrival on scene S1 was seated on the southern sidewalk of</p> <p>22 McFarland Avenue at the front of the fire engine being treated by</p> <p>23 medical personnel. Upon exiting the patrol vehicle she was contacted</p> <p>24 by a Santa Clara County fire personnel and advised S1 was agitated</p> <p>25 and hostile towards law enforcement and she should wait for cover</p> <p>26 units.</p> <p>27</p> <p>28 Deputy Groba and Reserve Deputy Navarette arrived shortly there after</p> <p>29 and she made contact with S1. Deputy Anderson explained once she</p> <p>30 made contact with S1 he became verbally aggressive and began to</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME Washburn, Brian		ID NUMBER 1809	DATE 12/11/13 1606	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1619	PAGE 7	OF 11

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 talking about conspiracies, the government out to get him; and									
2 jumped to his feet. Deputy Anderson explained there was some dialog									
3 between her and S1, but it was mostly trying to calm S1. S1 suddenly									
4 displayed an object and began swinging the object towards the									
5 responding deputies. Deputy Anderson described the object as a									
6 straight metal handle attached to a length of chain which was									
7 attached to spiked ball.									
8									
9 Deputy Anderson explained S1 advanced upon deputy Groba swinging the									
10 object towards Deputy Groba. Deputy Anderson advised she could see									
11 Deputy Groba had drew his department issued gun and after being									
12 struck by the swinging object fired a single shot.									
13									
14 Deputy Anderson stated S1 went to the ground. Deputy Anderson									
15 explained she attempted to place S1 into handcuffs to secure him so									
16 medical personnel present could render aid. Deputy Anderson									
17 described S1 as being extremely combative by kicking and keeping his									
18 hands beneath his body and not allowing himself to be handcuffed.									
19 Deputy Anderson explained that she struck S1 using an ASP and gave									
20 several strikes to S1's legs in an attempt to gain control of S1.									
21 Deputy Anderson explained that she also gave S1 strikes to the ribs									
22 with the handle of the ASP. They were then able to gain control over									
23 S1's hands and place him into handcuffs.									
24									
25 Deputy Anderson advised S1 was kicking and she used one of her									
26 handcuffs on S1's ankle and request fire personnel retrieve zip									
27 ties; to secure S1's other leg to the handcuff. Once S1 was secured									
28 medical personnel present were allowed to provide medical aid to S1.									
29 S1 was placed on a gurney and moved to the ambulance.									
30									
OFFICER'S NAME Washburn, Brian		ID NUMBER 1809	DATE 12/11/13 1606	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1619	PAGE 8	OF 11

REPORT TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <=> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
<p>1 I did not ask any further questions of Deputy Anderson.</p> <p>2</p> <p>3 Deputy Anderson explained she had pain to her wrist. I had deputy</p> <p>4 Camarena transport Deputy Anderson to her home to retrieve personal</p> <p>5 clothing, so she may relinquish her uniform to Crime Scene</p> <p>6 Investigators (CSI) once she arrived at the Head Quarters building.</p> <p>7 I admonished Deputy Anderson not to change clothing, only to collect</p> <p>8 a change of clothes for later in the evening. I instructed Deputy</p> <p>9 Camarena to transport Deputy Anderson to Good Samaritan Hospital for</p> <p>10 Medical Evaluation and then to the head Quarters building.</p> <p>11</p> <p>12 See Deputy Camarena's supplemental report for actions taken.</p> <p>13</p> <p>14 NARRATIVE CONTINUED:</p> <p>15</p> <p>16 After learning Reserve Deputy Navarette was involved in the incident I</p> <p>17 had Deputies G. Scott and Deputy Navarro transport Reserve Deputy</p> <p>18 Navarette to the head Quarters building. See the supplemental report</p> <p>19 for actions taken.</p> <p>20</p> <p>21 Deputies Tanaka and Aviles transported Santa Clara Fire Captain from</p> <p>22 the scene to Head Quarters building for an interview. See</p> <p>23 supplemental report for actions taken.</p> <p>24</p> <p>25 I had Deputies O'Brien and Biscardi contact and interview bystanders</p> <p>26 who were located on the North West corner of Saratoga Avenue and</p> <p>27 McFarland Avenue. See supplemental reports for actions taken.</p> <p>28</p> <p>29 I was contacted by Detective Schaefer. Detective Schaefer advised</p> <p>30 me that he and Detective Clark assisted Deputy Singleton with the</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME Washburn, Brian		ID NUMBER 1809	DATE 12/11/13 1606	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1619	PAGE 9	OF 11

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 interviews of employees within the building located at									
2 Detective Schaefer explained S1 was an employee at the									
3 building and has an office space within the building, additionally									
4 that there was a meeting room within the building that S1 had left									
5 property. Detective Schaefer advised that the two areas within the									
6 building were being secured as secondary crime scenes. See Detective									
7 Schaefer; supplemental report for actions taken.									
8									
9 NARRATIVE CONTINUED:									
10									
11 At approximately 1430 hours I conducted an overall briefing of the									
12 Command Staff and Investigative Services Bureau. I provided a walk									
13 through of the scene to the District Attorney's representatives,									
14 Sheriff's Investigative Bureau and CSI. I then removed myself from									
15 the inner scene.									
16									
17 At approximately 1620 hours I contacted Detective Schaefer and Deputy									
18 Bell inside building . I found they									
19 were maintaining security on the conference room and S1's office									
20 cubicle. I learned CSI had completed documenting the conference room									
21 and partially completed the office cubicle of S1. I learned CSI was									
22 unable to open one locked office file cabinet within the cubicle, so									
23 the building was not being released. I contacted Sgt. Quinonez,									
24 Investigations, about the inner building crime scene and learned the									
25 building could be released once the cabinet contents had been									
26 secured. I was able to determine that the locked cabinet within the									
27 cubicle was property of the business and S1 had no expectations of									
28 privacy of the contents within the cabinet. The building management									
29 was going to have their locksmith open the cabinet. I had Deputy									
30 Bell maintain the scene until CSI Detectives could document and									
OFFICER'S NAME Washburn, Brian		ID NUMBER 1809	DATE 12/11/13 1606	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1619	PAGE 10	OF 11

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 collect the contents of the file cabinet once opened. See

2 supplemental reports for actions taken.

3

4 At approximately 1715 hours I turned the scene over to Sgt. Powers.

5

6 The inner crime scene was turned over to the Crime Scene

7 Investigations Unit Sgt. Leon.

8

9 I had deputies Scott, Proctor and D.Garcia maintain perimeter security

10 and Deputy Toomey maintain inner crime scene security and entry log.

11

12

13 End of Supplemental report.

OFFICER'S NAME Washburn, Brian	ID NUMBER 1809	DATE 12/11/13 1606	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1619	PAGE 11	OF 11
--	--------------------------	------------------------------	----------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT									
2									
3 Details:									
4									
5 On 12/10/2013, I responded along with Sgt. Washburn to the area of									
6 Saratoga, in response to a call for "Code 3"									
7 assistance by deputies who were on scene with a suicidal subject. The									
8 incident had devolved into a Critical Incident with "shots fired".									
9									
10 Sgt. Washburn and I responded "Code 3" in a single unit from the West									
11 Valley Substation at approximately 1214 hrs and arrived on-scene at									
12 approximately 1218 hrs.									
13									
14 Sgt. Washburn and I assumed control of the incident, directing the									
15 already ongoing efforts by the deputies, who were already									
16 establishing the crime scene and beginning canvassing for witnesses,									
17 while Fire and Paramedics were rendering aid to a male subject.									
18									
19 Deputy Groba was located in his vehicle, along with Deputy									
20 Marcuccillo, who was subsequently assigned to stay with Deputy Groba									
21 throughout the investigation. Sgt. Washburn obtained a Public Safety									
22 Statement from Deputy Groba about the incident. Refer to his									
23 Supplemental for details.									
24									
25 At the time of our arrival, Paramedics were loading the suspect, later									
26 identified as (S) into a Rural Metro Ambulance. The suspect									
27 was in very critical condition and needed to be transported to a									
28 hospital immediately. Deputy Bond was assigned to ride in the									
29 ambulance with the suspect to Valley Medical Center, with Deputy									
30 Baker escorting in his assigned vehicle to provide the necessary									
OFFICER'S NAME McCoy, Jeffrey C.		ID NUMBER 1579	DATE 12/11/13 1555	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 2 SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Binder II, Kenneth	ID NUMBER 1682	DATE 12/19/13 1705	PAGE 1	OF 3

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
<p>1 security and remain with the suspect. Deputy Baker was to remain with</p> <p>2 the Paramedics, as they were witnesses to the event and were to be</p> <p>3 transported to Headquarters for interviews after delivering the</p> <p>4 suspect to Valley Medical Center.</p> <p>5</p> <p>6 At approximately 1300 hrs, I was advised by Deputy Bond that the Rural</p> <p>7 Metro Ambulance Medic 19 had been equipped with a video camera system</p> <p>8 similar to the dash mounted systems found in Police vehicles. Knowing</p> <p>9 that the position Medic 19 was parked in at the incident, it could</p> <p>10 potentially provide a complete video capture of the incident.</p> <p>11 However, the Rural Metro Paramedic Supervisor Tony Casellini had told</p> <p>12 Deputy Bond that due to patient confidentiality concerns, they could</p> <p>13 not provide access to the system.</p> <p>14</p> <p>15 At approximately 1330 hrs, I made telephone contact with Rural Metro</p> <p>16 Supervisor Tony Casellini and confirmed that he would not allow</p> <p>17 access to the video footage for review.</p> <p>18</p> <p>19 As all of the Rural Metro Ambulances are county owned vehicles</p> <p>20 assigned to the Santa Clara County EMS Agency and are only operated</p> <p>21 under contract by Rural Metro, I contacted Jason Weed, the County EMS</p> <p>22 Duty Chief by telephone, in an attempt to secure access to the video</p> <p>23 system. He told me that he would consult his Command Staff and advise</p> <p>24 me.</p> <p>25</p> <p>26 At approximately 1400 I again spoke with Jason Weed, who advised me</p> <p>27 that the EMS Agency would not allow access to the video system of</p> <p>28 Medic 19, without a Search Warrant. I advised him that Medic 19 would</p> <p>29 be towed and secured as evidence until a Search Warrant was obtained</p> <p>30 by our Detective Bureau, in order to access the video system.</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME McCoy, Jeffrey C.	ID NUMBER 1579	DATE 12/11/13 1555	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 2 SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Binder II, Kenneth	ID NUMBER 1682	DATE 12/19/13 1705	PAGE 2	OF 3

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 Jason told me he understood.									
2									
3 At approximately 1425 hrs, I told Deputy Bond to arrange for the									
4 towing and storage of Medic 19 as evidence. Refer to his Supplemental									
5 Report for details.									
6									
7 At approximately 1630 hrs. I made with the resident at contact at									
8 whom I had observed just arriving home.									
9									
10 I inquired if he was gonehad been gone all day, he told me "yes" I									
11 then asked if the outside of his home was covered by any security									
12 cameras. The resident pointed to a camera installed above his door									
13 and told me that it was the only camera and that it does not record									
14 anything.									
15									
16 I noted the camera was installed underneath the overhang of the porch									
17 and pointed in an easterly direction and downward, completely out of									
18 view of the scene.									
19									
20 At 1715 Hrs. I left the scene and returned to the West Valley									
21 Substation.									
22									
23 End of Report									
24									
25 Sgt. J. McCoy #1579									
OFFICER'S NAME McCoy, Jeffrey C.		ID NUMBER 1579	DATE 12/11/13 1555	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 2 SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Binder II, Kenneth	ID NUMBER 1682	DATE 12/19/13 1705	PAGE 3	OF 3

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County ADDITIONAL PARTIES		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
"V" = VICTIM		"R" = REPORTING PARTY		"W" = WITNESS		"O" = OTHER				
V01	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) Groba Aldo			<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE Hispani	M <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/>	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
	VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE			INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER						
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		DL NUMBER		STATE	
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS 55 West Younger Street			CITY/STATE San Jose/CA	ZIP 9511	PHONE (408) 808-4410		SSN 000-00-0000			
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT										

OFFICER'S NAME Marcuccillo	ID NUMBER 1949	DATE 12/11/13 1416	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Elder, Ryan	ID NUMBER 1792	DATE 12/12/13 821	PAGE 1	OF 5
--------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 INVESTIGATION:								
2								
3 On 12-10-13, I was working patrol in the city of Cupertino.								
4								
5 At approximately 1202 hours, County Communication dispatched Deputy								
6 Anderson and Deputy Groba to the area of Saratoga Avenue and Mc								
7 Farland Avenue, in the city of Saratoga, to investigate a suicidal								
8 subject that swallowed an unknown amount of pills. Deputy Anderson								
9 arrived on scene, along with the fire department, and advised she								
10 located the subject. A short time later, Deputy Anderson advised								
11 County Communication that she was "Code 4" meaning the scene was								
12 secure and no further assistance was needed.								
13								
14 A few seconds later, Deputy Groba and Reserve Deputy Navarette arrived								
15 on scene. At approximately 1214 hours, Deputy Groba broadcasted, via								
16 his radio, that shots were fired. I immediately responded "Code 3"								
17 lights and sirens, to the scene. Within a matter of minutes I								
18 arrived on scene to assist.								
19								
20 When I arrived, I witnessed the male suspect on the ground in the								
21 middle of Mc Farland Avenue. Deputy Groba, Deputy Anderson and								
22 Reserve Deputy Navarette were on top of the suspect. I ran to their								
23 location and Deputy Groba stated, "He's really strong, we have to put								
24 cuffs on him." Deputy Groba had the suspect's left wrist and was								
25 trying to put it behind his back to put handcuffs on. It was								
26 difficult because the suspect was actively resisting us.								
27								
28 I took out my first set of handcuffs and put the suspect's left wrist								
29 in the cuffs. Due to the suspect's large size and the fact he was								
30 physically resisting us, I took out my second set of handcuffs and								
OFFICER'S NAME Marcuccillo	ID NUMBER 1949	DATE 12/11/13 1416	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Elder, Ryan	ID NUMBER 1792	DATE 12/12/13 821	PAGE 2	OF 5

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
<p>1 linked the empty cuff from my first set to one of the empty cuffs of</p> <p>2 my second set. With help from Deputy Groba pulling the suspect's</p> <p>3 right arm to his back, I was able to secure the suspect's right wrist</p> <p>4 in the remaining empty cuff.</p> <p>5</p> <p>6 After the suspect's hands were secured in the handcuffs Deputy Groba,</p> <p>7 Deputy Anderson, Reserve Deputy Navarette and I got ourselves up and</p> <p>8 off the suspect. When I stood up I observed one of the firemen</p> <p>9 securing the suspect's ankles with plastic flex cuffs. I asked all</p> <p>10 the deputies there who had been shot and Deputy Groba stated it was</p> <p>11 the suspect. After we all stood up the paramedics began rendering</p> <p>12 first aid to the suspect. At that time the suspect's eyes were open</p> <p>13 and he was still moving on the ground.</p> <p>14</p> <p>15 I escorted Deputy Groba away from the immediate scene and took him to</p> <p>16 a patrol vehicle outside the inner perimeter. From that moment on I</p> <p>17 took control of Deputy Groba and stayed with him. Deputy Groba</p> <p>18 stated the suspect hit him on his left forearm with some type of</p> <p>19 metal weapon and he needed medical treatment.</p> <p>20</p> <p>21 At approximately 1237 hours, I escorted Deputy Groba to Good Samaritan</p> <p>22 Hospital, located at 2425 Samaritan Drive San Jose. While at the</p> <p>23 hospital Deputy Groba had x-rays taken of his left forearm. The</p> <p>24 x-rays came back negative for any fractures and he was given several</p> <p>25 prescriptions for the pain and swelling. At the hospital I contacted</p> <p>26 Deputy Groba's wife and asked her if she could gather some clothes</p> <p>27 for Deputy Groba because the department needed to take his uniform he</p> <p>28 was wearing. Deputy Groba's wife was more than understanding and</p> <p>29 put a set of clothes and shoes in a bag for a deputy to pick up at a</p> <p>30 later time.</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME Marcuccillo	ID NUMBER 1949	DATE 12/11/13 1416	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Elder, Ryan	ID NUMBER 1792	DATE 12/12/13 821	PAGE 3	OF 5

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence ⇔ 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1								
2 When Deputy Groba was cleared from the hospital I escorted him to the								
3 Sheriff's Office Headquarters. We were there for a few hours waiting								
4 for Deputy Groba's attorney to arrive as well as completing some								
5 necessary protocols. When Deputy Groba's attorney arrived he met								
6 with him in private for a short while. This was the first time I								
7 left Deputy Groba's side.								
8								
9 At approximately 1745 hours, Deputy Groba finished meeting with his								
10 attorney and I escorted him to the Holiday Inn Express in San Jose.								
11 A room had been rented for Deputy Groba and I to wait in until we								
12 were needed back at Headquarters.								
13								
14 At approximately 2130 hours, Deputy Groba and I responded back to								
15 Headquarters to be interviewed. After Deputy Groba completed his								
16 interview, I escorted him back to the West Valley Sheriff's Office								
17 Sub-Station. Deputy Groba was given the option of spending the night								
18 in the hotel room, but he stated he wanted to go home. We arrived at								
19 the sub-station at approximately 0100 hours. I asked Deputy Groba if								
20 he was alright to drive and he assured me he was. Deputy Groba left								
21 the parking lot in his own vehicle and went home without incident.								
22								
23 At no time during the twelve and a half hours I spent with Deputy								
24 Groba after the incident did we ever speak about the investigation.								
25 Further more at no time did anyone else speak to Deputy Groba about								
26 the investigation while I was present with him. The only two times								
27 Deputy Groba was out of my sight was the two times he met with his								
28 attorney in private.								
29								
30 P.L.E.O's								
OFFICER'S NAME Marcuccillo	ID NUMBER 1949	DATE 12/11/13 1416	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Elder, Ryan	ID NUMBER 1792	DATE 12/12/13 821	PAGE 4	OF 5

REPORT TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL
69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC
[F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE NO. **13-344-0148S**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Groba Aldo

1

2 Deputy Marcuccillo #1949 Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Marcuccillo	1949	12/11/13 1416	II SSM	Elder, Ryan	1792	12/12/13 821	5	5

"V" = VICTIM "R" = REPORTING PARTY "W" = WITNESS "O" = OTHER

O07	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ STATE OF CA. _____	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____					
ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____ ZIP _____		PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____		STATE _____	
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____ ZIP _____		PHONE _____		SSN _____			
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT							

O08	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ STATE OF CA. _____	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____					
ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____ ZIP _____		PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____		STATE _____	
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____ ZIP _____		PHONE _____		SSN _____			
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT							

O09	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ STATE OF CA. _____	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____					
ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____ ZIP _____		PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____		STATE _____	
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____ ZIP _____		PHONE _____		SSN _____			
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT							

O10	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ STATE OF CA. _____	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____					
ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____ ZIP _____		PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____		STATE _____	
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____ ZIP _____		PHONE _____		SSN _____			
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT							

O11	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ STATE OF CA. _____	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____					
ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____ ZIP _____		PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____		STATE _____	
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____ ZIP _____		PHONE _____		SSN _____			
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT							

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
---	---

1 SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION:

2

3 I am currently assigned to the Investigative Service Division of the
4 Sheriff's Office. I am responsible for investigating crimes that
5 occur in the contract cities of Saratoga, Los Altos Hills, and
6 Cupertino, as well as the unincorporated areas of Los Gatos.

7

8 On 12-10-2013 at approximately 1214 hours, Deputy Groba # 1816 advised
9 "shots fired" over the radio and requested additional deputies
10 respond to his location. Detective Clark # 1966 and I responded
11 together from the West Valley Substation. At approximately 1225
12 hours, Detective Clark and I arrived in the
13 city of Saratoga.

14

15 Sergeant Post # 1671 requested Detective Clark and I interview
16 employees of . Detective Clark, Deputy Singleton # 1904 and I
17 walked into to begin interviews with
18 employees. I interviewed total of five (5) people. Refer to
19 Deputy Singleton and Detective Clark's supplemental reports for their
20 interviews.

21

22 I spoke with (07) who was looking out one of the southern
23 facing windows of the southern facing windows of
24 look out to Mc Farland Avenue where numerous emergency personal were
25 working. 07 gave me the following statement.

26

27 STATEMENT OF 07 :

28

29 07 works for as an engineer. 07 had heard someone had
30 been shot. 07 did not know who had been shot. 07 told me he

OFFICER'S NAME Schaefer, Ryan	ID NUMBER 2037	DATE 12/11/13 1222	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/12/13 938	PAGE 2	OF 6
----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	-----------	---------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 was in the conference room on the north side of the building eating lunch, when another employee told him there were numerous police cars outside of the building. 07 did not hear any gunshots or see anything.

5

6 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

7

8 I spoke with (08) who was looking out one of the southern facing windows of 08 was standing next to 07 .

10 08 gave me the following statement.

11

12 STATEMENT OF 08 :

13

14 08 works for as an engineer. 08 was eating lunch with 07 in conference room on the north side of

16 the building. 07 told 08 police were outside of the building. 08 did not hear any gunshots or see anything. 08

18 did not know who had been shot.

19

20 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

21

22 I spoke with (09) who was sitting at his cubicle in . 09 cubicle is in the middle of the building and did not

24 offer a view of Mc Farland Avenue. 09 gave me the following statement.

26

27 STATEMENT OF 09 :

28

29 09 works for as a Senior Vice President. At the time of the shooting 09 was eating lunch in conference room on the

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 north side of the building. 09 did not hear any gunshots or see								
2 anything. 09 did know who had been shot.								
3								
4 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:								
5								
6 I spoke with (O10) who was sitting at her cubicle in								
7 O10 cubicle is in the middle of the building and did not								
8 offer a view of Mc Farland Avenue. O10 gave me the following								
9 statement.								
10								
11 STATEMENT OF O10 :								
12								
13 O10 works for as a Senior Partner Program Manager. At								
14 approximately 1140 hours, O10 left work for a chiropractic								
15 appointment in the city of San Jose. O10 returned from her								
16 chiropractic appointment at approximately 1250 hours. O10 was								
17 not at work during the time of the shooting. O10 did not hear								
18 or see anything.								
19								
20 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:								
21								
22 I spoke with (O11) who was sitting at his cubicle in								
23 O11 cubicle is on the north side of the building								
24 and did not offer a view of Mc Farland Avenue. O11 gave me								
25 the following statement.								
26								
27 STATEMENT OF O11 :								
28								
29 O11 works for as a Software Program								
30 Manager. contracts with for O11								
OFFICER'S NAME Schaefer, Ryan	ID NUMBER 2037	DATE 12/11/13 1222	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/12/13 938	PAGE 4	OF 6

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
1	services. O11 had been at his cubicle all day and							
2	also ate lunch at his cubicle. O11 did not hear any gunshots							
3	or see anything. O11 did not know who had been shot and did							
4	not know what the Sheriff's Office was investigating.							
5								
6	INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:							
7								
8	I met with Detective Clark who informed he had interviewed the							
9	reporting party to this incident. Detective Clark informed me S1 had							
10	attended a meeting in . Detective Clark,							
11	Deputy Bell, and I preceded to The reporting party showed us							
12	the conference room where S1 had briefly attended a meeting. The							
13	reporting party informed us S1's cubicle was also in I							
14	informed Sergeant Washburn # 1809 of the new crime scenes that would							
15	be cordoned-off.							
16								
17	Deputy Bell and I set up crime scene tape in I requested all							
18	employees exit so the conference room and S1's cubicle							
19	would not be compromised. Once employees had exited							
20	Deputy Bell took a position of observation near S1's cubicle. I took							
21	a position of observation near the entrance to the conference room.							
22								
23								
24	Members from the Sheriff's Office Crime Scene Investigation Unit took							
25	photos and removed evidence from the conference room and S1's							
26	cubicle. At approximately 1630 hours, Sergeant Washburn informed me I							
27	could return to the West Valley Substation.							
28								
29	P.L.E.O's.							
30								
OFFICER'S NAME Schaefer, Ryan	ID NUMBER 2037	DATE 12/11/13 1222	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/12/13 938	PAGE 5	OF 6

REPORT TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL
69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC
[F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE NO. **13-344-0148S**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Groba Aldo

1 Detective Schaefers # 2037 - Supplemental Report.

OFFICER'S NAME Schaefers, Ryan	ID NUMBER 2037	DATE 12/11/13 1222	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/12/13 938	PAGE 6	OF 6
--	--------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------------	---	--------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County ADDITIONAL PARTIES		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
		"V" = VICTIM		'R" = REPORTING PARTY		"W" = WITNESS		"O" = OTHER		
002	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)			<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
	VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE			INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		DL NUMBER		STATE	
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		SSN			
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT										

OFFICER'S NAME Bell, Kevin	ID NUMBER 1785	DATE 12/11/13 1212	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1537	PAGE 1	OF 8
--------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 ATTACHMENTS:									
2									
3 Audio CD interview of (001)									
4									
5 INVESTIGATION:									
6									
7 On 12-10-2013, at approximately 1201 hours, Deputy Anderson and Deputy									
8 Groba responded to the located at									
9 in the city of Saratoga, on a call of a possible suicidal									
10 male. Radio advised that (S01) had taken some									
11 pills and was running towards the parking lot. A few minutes after									
12 Deputy Anderson and Deputy Groba arrived on scene, a shots fired call									
13 was dispatched. Deputy Groba requested a "Code-3" response, an									
14 emergency response for additional units. I responded "Code-3" from									
15 Highway 17 and Highway 85.									
16									
17 At approximately 1218 hours, I arrived on scene. I parked my patrol									
18 vehicle on the corner of Saratoga Avenue and Mc Farland Avenue,									
19 located west of the crime scene. Deputies on scene advised me that an									
20 inner perimeter for the crime scene was already established. I									
21 assisted with securing portions of the outer perimeter from the south									
22 driveway of south across Mc Farland									
23 Avenue.									
24									
25 Sgt. Washburn instructed me to identify and obtain possible witness									
26 statements from any of the persons that were in the area.									
27									
28 At approximately 1230 hours, I met (002) who was standing									
29 near the south driveway of directly across from									
30 (002) told me he was the Senior Vice President of									
OFFICER'S NAME Bell, Kevin		ID NUMBER 1785	DATE 12/11/13 1212	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1537	PAGE 2	OF 8

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
---	---

1 Human Resources for . I spoke with (002) and he told me
2 the following. The entire interview of (002) was recorded by my
3 departmental issued digital recorder.
4
5 STATEMENT OF (002) :
6
7 On 12-10-203, at approximately 1200 hours, (002) had just left
8 the campus and was heading for lunch when he received a phone
9 call form , the director of IT for . was
10 informing (002) that (S01) , an employee of
11 had entered a private meeting he was not privy to, was
12 "popping" pills, and was eating the food inside the conference. (S01)
13 was described as very upset. informed (002)
14 that 911 had been called. (002) asked to contact
15 (S01) immediate supervisor. (002) ended the
16 phone call at approximately 1212 hours, and responded directly to
17 . (002) was back on the
18 campus about five minutes after he ended the phone call with
19
20
21 (002) arrive back at the campus and parked his vehicle
22 directly in front of where he was met by
23 . told (002) the Fire Department and
24 paramedics were parked west of their location on Mc Farland Avenue.
25 While was briefing (002) regarding the incident in
26 the conference room, , a employee, drove by them
27 in his vehicle and shouted, "they shot him". (002) did not see
28 or hear any gun shots. (002) believed that (S01) was
29 involved because (S01) was the reason the 911 call was
30 placed.

OFFICER'S NAME Bell, Kevin	ID NUMBER 1785	DATE 12/11/13 1212	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1537	PAGE 3	OF 8
-------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	---------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1									
2 Randy Ott and (002) walked towards the area of Mc Farland									
3 Avenue, directly south of , and saw the Fire									
4 Department, paramedics and Sheriff's Deputies on Mc Farland Avenue.									
5 (002) saw (S01) lying on the ground and heard a									
6 Sheriff's Deputy tell (S01) to stop resisting. At									
7 approximately the same time a paramedic stated they could not									
8 restrain (S01) "he is to strong". (002) was not sure									
9 how long deputies and paramedics struggled with (S01) . Once									
10 (S01) was restrained paramedics started to assess his									
11 injuries.									
12									
13 (002) stood by the south driveway of with									
14 , an outside vendor from the									
15 meeting. (002) waited at the location and was later met by me.									
16 According to (002) the other people who were standing in the									
17 driveway with him were questioned by other deputies.									
18									
19 (002) had two meetings with (S01) around October; he									
20 was not able to provide the exact dates of the meetings. During the									
21 meetings (S01) reported that he felt someone was trying to									
22 damage his motorcycle and people were trying to spread harmful									
23 information about him on the internet. (S01) also told (002)									
24 that he was involved in a large class action lawsuit and was									
25 fearful that some one was going to hurt him.									
26									
27 (00) described (S01) as "paranoid" and a little									
28 "different", "kinda like a typical engineer. (002) spoke with									
29 the receptionist about (S01) concerns and requested									
30 that she keep an eye out for anything suspicious. (002) told									
OFFICER'S NAME Bell, Kevin		ID NUMBER 1785	DATE 12/11/13 1212	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1537	PAGE 4	OF 8

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
---	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
---	---

1 (S01) to call 911 if he felt that he was not safe. At no
2 time did (O02) believe that (S01) was a safety issue
3 for himself or for any of the employees.
4
5 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:
6
7 I met Detective Clark, who was in the main lobby area where the
8 conference room is located. I assisted Detectives Schaeffers with
9 securing the front lobby area. Detective Clark and Detective
10 Schaeffers remained in the lobby area.
11
12 At approximately 1335 hours, I secured the office building and (S01)
13 individual workstation. Facilities Director assisted
14 with escorting all employees from the building.
15
16 Detective Schaeffers remained in the lobby area.
17
18 At approximately 1345 hours, (O02) gave me a copy of (S01)
19 employee file. I secured the employee file in my patrol
20 vehicle.
21
22 I responded back to the office area and stood by (S01)
23 workstation.
24
25 Sgt. McCoy relieved me at the office and (S01) workstation
26 so I could retrieve (S01) employee file from my patrol
27 vehicle.
28
29 At 1545 hours, I turned custody of (S01) employee file over
30 to Detective Sgt. McAllister.

OFFICER'S NAME Bell, Kevin	ID NUMBER 1785	DATE 12/11/13 1212	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1537	PAGE 5	OF 8
-------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	---------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1									
2 I responded back to the office area and relieved Sgt. McCoy.									
3									
4 At approximately 1700 hours, Detective Clark took over control of the									
5 office and (S01) workstation. I assisted Detective Clark									
6 with removing crime tape in the lobby and cleared the scene.									
7									
8 EVIDENCE:									
9									
10 At the end of my shift I copied the digital audio recording of the									
11 interview of (O02) onto two separate audio CD's. One audio CD									
12 was placed into an envelope, labeled, and submitted to the									
13 detective's tray at the West Valley Sub-Station. The second audio CD									
14 was placed into a separate envelope, labeled and submitted into the									
15 evidence locker at the West Valley Sub-Station.									
16									
17 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:									
18									
19 (S01) father									
20									
21									
22 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
23									
24 On 12-11-2013, at approximately 1300 hours, Sgt. Post contacted me via									
25 phone and advised me to respond to the Santa Clara County Fire									
26 Station 8 (Quito Station) located at 18870 Saratoga Los Gatos Road,									
27 in the city of Los Gatos, to pick up a pill bottle that was left on									
28 fire engine 8, which responded to the above call.									
29									
30 At approximately 1320 hours, I arrive at Santa Clara Country Fire									
OFFICER'S NAME		ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Bell, Kevin		1785	12/11/13 1212	II SSM	Cannan, James	1928	12/11/13 1537	6	8

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. <h1 style="margin:0;">13-344-0148S</h1>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
<p>1 Station 8 and met Captain Carlson, who told me that his crew located</p> <p>2 a pill bottle in the center console of fire engine 8 as it was being</p> <p>3 prepared to go back into service. The pill bottle has the name (S01)</p> <p>4 and is labeled as . The pill bottle was</p> <p>5 empty. I took possession of the pill bottle and secured it in my</p> <p>6 patrol vehicle</p> <p>7</p> <p>8 EVIDENCE:</p> <p>9</p> <p>10 I placed the into an enveloped, labeled it and submitted</p> <p>11 it into the evidence locker at the West Valley Sub-Station.</p> <p>12</p> <p>13 No further details.</p> <p>14</p> <p>15 P.L.E.O.'S</p> <p>16</p> <p>17 Deputy K. Bell #1785 Supplemental Report</p> <p>18 Santa Clara County Fire Captain Carlson #207</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME Bell, Kevin		ID NUMBER 1785	DATE 12/11/13 1212	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1537	PAGE 7	OF 8

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
---	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

S01	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	Res: _____ RPh: _____ BPh: _____ Bus: _____	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
O02		Res: _____ RPh: _____ BPh: _____ Bus: _____	

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
1	E	O02	1	Audio CD	N/A	N/A	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE	

N/A From crime scene. 0 198926

DESCRIPTION **Audio interview of (O02), conducted at scene.**

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
2	E	S01	1				
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE	

N/A From Santa Clara County Fire Eng 8 0 198927

DESCRIPTION **pill bottle with the name (S01) painted on lable.**

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	--	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
---	---------------------------	--------------

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Bell, Kevin	1785	12/11/13 1212	II SSM	Cannan, James	1928	12/11/13 1537	8	8

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
---	---

1 SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION:

2

3 On 12/10/2013 at approximately 1214 hours Deputy Scott #2057 and I

4 were at Saratoga Elementary School located at 14592 Oak Street in the

5 City of Saratoga. We were conducting follow up investigation on a

6 CPS (child protective service) case and interviewing a student inside

7 a conference room located in the main office area at Saratoga

8 Elementary School.

9

10 During the investigation at 1214 hours, both Deputy Scott and I heard

11 "Shot's fired, shot's fired," transmit over the radio. We stopped

12 the investigation, left the student in the care of the secretaries in

13 the school office and responded Code 3 (lights and sirens) to the

14 intersection of Saratoga and McFarland (Deputy Scott and I were

15 driving separate vehicles).

16

17 At approximately 1217 hours, Deputy Scott and I arrived at the scene.

18

19

20 I approached Deputy Anderson #1871 who was on her knees securing the

21 suspects feet. I asked her if she was ok, she answered "Yes." I

22 pulled her aside and did a quick head to toe inspection to assure

23 that she had not been injured or shot during the incident. Deputy

24 Anderson had no gun shot wounds but was complaining of pain and

25 discomfort to her right hand, specifically the outer palm area

26 between her "pinky" knuckle and wrist.

27

28 I then approached Reserve Deputy Navarrete #9338 who was standing next

29 to the firefighters and medics who were providing emergency care to

30 the suspect. I pulled him aside and asked him if he was ok, he

OFFICER'S NAME Camarena, Damian	ID NUMBER 2053	DATE 12/11/13 1151	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/11/13 1346	PAGE 1	OF 3
------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	---------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
1 answered "I don't think I was shot." I did a quick head to toe								
2 inspection to assure that he had not been injured or shot during the								
3 incident. Deputy Navarrete had no gun shot wounds and no visible								
4 injuries.								
5								
6 Deputy Marcuccillo #1949 was with Deputy Groba #1816 assessing if he								
7 had any injuries.								
8								
9 After checking on Deputy Anderson and Deputy Navarrete I returned to								
10 my vehicle to retrieve yellow colored "Crime Scene" tape and began to								
11 set up both an inner and outer perimeter of the scene.								
12								
13 Initially, myself along with two other Deputies were assigned by								
14 Sergeant Post #1671 to monitor the outer west perimeter which was at								
15 the intersection of Saratoga Ave and McFarland Ave.								
16								
17 I was then reassigned by Sergeant Post to stay with Deputy Anderson as								
18 her support person. As Deputy Anderson's support person I was								
19 responsible for transporting her from the scene to Good Samaritan								
20 Hospital for further evaluation of her injured right hand.								
21								
22 Prior to me taking Deputy Anderson to Good Samaritan Hospital, Deputy								
23 Anderson asked Sergeant Post if she could stop by her house to get a								
24 change of clothes in the event that her uniform was taken as								
25 evidence. Sergeant Post approved for us to stop by Deputy Andersons'								
26 house before going to Good Samaritan Hospital. When we arrived to								
27 Deputy Andersons' house I accompanied her as she went inside her								
28 house. When inside her house, Deputy Anderson packed a pair of blue								
29 jeans, black t-shirt, light green sweater, black boots and a black								
30 jacket. All items were placed into a large gold colored bag. Deputy								
OFFICER'S NAME Camarena, Damian	ID NUMBER 2053	DATE 12/11/13 1151	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/11/13 1346	PAGE 2	OF 3

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
---	---

1 Anderson handed me the gold colored bag and both Deputy Anderson and
2 I left her house at the same time. While at her house, Deputy
3 Anderson did not remove any items from her person which included her
4 uniform, boots and duty belt.
5
6 We then proceeded to Good Samaritan Hospital.
7
8 After Deputy Anderson was evaluated and released from Good Samaritan
9 Hospital, I transported her to the Sheriff's Office Headquarters. I
10 stayed with Deputy Anderson until her part in the investigation was
11 complete.
12
13 Deputy Anderson and I talked about various topics, and stayed away
14 from speaking of the incident which was being investigated.
15
16 End of Supplemental Report;
17
18 P.L.E.O's
19
20 Deputy Camarena #2053 Supplemental Report
21 Deputy Scott #2057 Original Report

OFFICER'S NAME Camarena, Damian	ID NUMBER 2053	DATE 12/11/13 1151	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/11/13 1346	PAGE 3	OF 3
------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	---------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION:								
2								
3 On 12-10-2013, I was assigned to work as a School Resource Officer in								
4 the West Valley Patrol Division, along with my partner, Deputy Thomas								
5 Bond #1901. On 12-10-2013, I wore plain clothes, and had my service								
6 pistol and portable patrol radio attached to my belt. At								
7 approximately 1214 hours, I was working on a computer project with								
8 Deputy Bond when I heard a patrol deputy call "Shots fired" on the								
9 radio, indicating an officer involved shooting had just occurred.								
10								
11 Deputy Bond and I ran to an unmarked pick-up style truck in the rear								
12 parking lot and drove out of the parking lot. I activated the								
13 emergency equipment in the truck and drove toward Saratoga Avenue and								
14 McFarland Avenue, the location of the call for assistance. We								
15 arrived on scene at approximately 1219 hours. As we exited the								
16 vehicle, I noticed Deputy Torres # 1680 was setting up yellow crime								
17 scene tape. I walked over to assist Deputy Torres. Deputy Bond then								
18 called out my name and walked toward me. Deputy Bond informed me								
19 that Sgt. McCoy #1579 wanted Deputy Bond to ride in the ambulance								
20 with the suspect while I followed the ambulance to Valley Medical								
21 Center (VMC). At approximately 1222 hours, I advised County								
22 Communications that I was following the ambulance in an unmarked								
23 vehicle, while Deputy Bond rode in the ambulance with Paramedic								
24 and EMT . We arrived at VMC at approximately 1235								
25 hours.								
26								
27 After I parked my vehicle, I walked toward the emergency services								
28 entrance. I saw medical personal performing CPR on the suspect while								
29 they wheeled the gurney he was laying on into the Emergency Room.								
30 Deputy Bond and I followed the medical personnel into the Trauma								
OFFICER'S NAME Baker, Aaron	ID NUMBER 1779	DATE 12/11/13 1020	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/11/13 1344	PAGE 1	OF 3

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 Room. A doctor requested that the suspect have the handcuffs									
2 removed. Deputy Bond retrieved a handcuff key and had medical									
3 personnel remove the handcuffs.									
4									
5 EMT returned to the ambulance and prepared to clean up the									
6 blood. I followed EMT with the intent of obtaining her									
7 statement. As I prepared to talk to her, I was advised by County									
8 Communications that Sgt. Post #1671, the on-scene supervisor at									
9 Saratoga Avenue and McFarland Avenue wanted me to call him. I used									
10 EMT cell phone to call Sgt. Post.									
11									
12 Sgt. Post informed me not to interview EMT because Sheriff's									
13 Office detectives would obtain her statement. Sgt. Post also									
14 informed me the wife of the suspect was on her way to VMC. Sgt. Post									
15 directed me to not let anyone, other than emergency service personnel									
16 and law enforcement, in to see the suspect. I assured him that I									
17 would not and that I would contact VMC Security to assist. At									
18 approximately 1240 hours I requested VMC Security to meet me at the									
19 ER. When VMC Security arrived, I passed on to them Sgt. Post's									
20 instructions. Deputy McRoberts arrived and took custody of the									
21 suspect clothing.									
22									
23 Sgt. Post requested that I transport EMT and Paramedic to									
24 Sheriff's Office Headquarters, located at 55 W. Younger Avenue, San									
25 Jose, so they could be interviewed by Sheriff's detectives. At									
26 approximately 1314 hours, I informed County Communications that I was									
27 transporting EMT and Paramedic to Headquarters. During									
28 the ride to Headquarters, we did not talk of the incident. We spoke									
29 about various other topics, including traffic and the cold weather.									
30 We arrived at approximately 1405 hours. I escorted them up to the									
OFFICER'S NAME Baker, Aaron		ID NUMBER 1779	DATE 12/11/13 1020	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/11/13 1344	PAGE 2	OF 3

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 third floor and asked them to sit down in a conference room, where

2 another deputy supervised them until the detectives were available to

3 interview them. After their interviews were complete, I escorted EMT

4 and Paramedic back to their office in San Jose.

5

6 For further details, see Deputy Scott's Original Report, including

7 full list of PLEO's.

8

9 P.L.E.O.'S

10

11 Deputy A. Baker #1779 Supplemental Report

12 Deputy C. Scott #2057 Original Report

OFFICER'S NAME Baker, Aaron	ID NUMBER 1779	DATE 12/11/13 1020	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/11/13 1344	PAGE 3	OF 3
---------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 INVESTIGATION:									
2									
3 On December 10, 2013, , I was on duty working for the Santa Clara									
4 County Sheriff's Office as the field patrol supervisor responsible									
5 for the southern portion of the county. At approximately 1215 hours,									
6 County Communications, frequency one dispatch advised that deputies									
7 working West Valley Patrol were investigating a suicidal subject									
8 detail and that shots had been fired. I immediately began to monitor									
9 County Communications frequency two (West Valley Patrol's primary law									
10 enforcement frequency) and heard that the suspect was being									
11 transported via ambulance to Valley Medical Center. I began									
12 responding from San Martin to Valley Medical Center to assist units									
13 at the hospital. While still en route, I heard Deputy Bond request									
14 Valley Medical Center's security to assist them due to the fact that									
15 the suspect's family was believed to be arriving at the hospital									
16 soon. I was aware that the only two deputies at the hospital were									
17 Dep. Baker and Dep. Bond, both of which were in plain clothes. At									
18 that time I requested a uniformed deputy respond to the hospital to									
19 assist them. Dep. McRoberts advised via radio that he would respond									
20 to assist the deputies in the emergency room.									
21									
22 I arrived at the hospital at 1253 hours and located Dep. McRoberts,									
23 Dep. Baker, and Dep. Bond standing in the emergency room hallway just									
24 outside a trauma room marked "1K037 Red Team Trauma 7". Both Dep.									
25 Bond and Dep. Baker were involved in interviews of EMS personnel that									
26 had assisted in transport and treatment of the suspect. Dep.									
27 McRoberts was standing at the entrance to the trauma room and									
28 monitoring the treatment of the suspect. I advised Dep. McRoberts									
29 that I needed him to locate the suspect's personal property and									
30 collect it as evidence. Dep. McRoberts was able to find the property									
OFFICER'S NAME Woods, Dan		ID NUMBER 1804	DATE 12/11/13 1016	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/11/13 1350	PAGE 1	OF 3

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
<p>1 and place it into paper bags. He secured the property in his patrol</p> <p>2 vehicle while I stood by in the trauma room.</p> <p>3</p> <p>4 Dep. McRoberts returned just as the attending staff advised they would</p> <p>5 be moving the suspect to an operating room. We escorted the suspect</p> <p>6 with the treating personnel to an operating room located on the</p> <p>7 second floor of the hospital. I advised Dep. McRoberts to stand by</p> <p>8 outside the operating room so that he would be available to collect</p> <p>9 any evidence that may arise during the suspect's continued treatment.</p> <p>10 As we were standing outside the operating room, one of the hospital</p> <p>11 staff pushed a gurney out of the operating room. I confirmed with</p> <p>12 the employee that the gurney was the same one used to transport the</p> <p>13 suspect from the trauma room. The hospital employee advised me that</p> <p>14 it was the same gurney. I then removed all of the bedding from the</p> <p>15 gurney as well as what appeared to be a bracelet of some sort and a</p> <p>16 portion of a cut plastic "flex cuff". I placed all of the articles</p> <p>17 into a plastic bag and secured it in Dep. McRoberts patrol vehicle</p> <p>18 with the other evidence previously collected.</p> <p>19</p> <p>20 I then made contact with Dep. Bond who was outside the emergency room</p> <p>21 securing the EMS vehicle used to treat and transport the suspect to</p> <p>22 the hospital. Dep. Bond advised me that Dep. Baker had transported</p> <p>23 EMS personnel to HQ to be interviewed and that he had been instructed</p> <p>24 to secure the EMS vehicle and tow it to a secure lot. I returned</p> <p>25 back to the operating area to speak with Dep. McRoberts. Detective</p> <p>26 Leonard was on scene when I returned. He advised he would manage any</p> <p>27 further evidence at the hospital and requested Dep. McRoberts stay</p> <p>28 with him as a uniform presence. I advised Dep. McRoberts to stay</p> <p>29 with Det. Leonard until relieved. I then returned back into</p> <p>30 service.</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME Woods, Dan	ID NUMBER 1804	DATE 12/11/13 1016	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/11/13 1350	PAGE 2	OF 3

REPORT TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL
69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence ⇔ 245(a)(1) PC
[F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE NO. **13-344-0148S**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Groba Aldo

- 1
- 2 **PLEOS:**
- 3
- 4 **Sgt. D. Woods #1804, Supplemental report.**
- 5 **Dep. C. Scott #2057, Original report.**

OFFICER'S NAME Woods, Dan	ID NUMBER 1804	DATE 12/11/13 1016	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/11/13 1350	PAGE 3	OF 3
-------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	----------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 Attachments:								
2								
3 CHP 180								
4								
5 On 12/10/2013 at approximately 1214 hours, I was working in the office								
6 at the West Valley substation when I heard "Shots Fired" broadcast on								
7 my Sheriff's Office radio. Deputy Baker #1779 and I responded to the								
8 area of Saratoga Ave and McFarland Ave code 3 in an unmarked police								
9 vehicle. We arrived on scene at approximately 1219 hours. See Deputy								
10 Scott's original report for further details.								
11								
12 When I arrived on scene, I met with Sgt McCoy #1579. Sgt McCoy told me								
13 to ride in the ambulance to the hospital with the suspect, (Later								
14 Identified as Suspect #1)								
15								
16 At approximately 1222 hours, I left the scene riding in the front seat								
17 of the ambulance to Valley Medical Center (VMC). Rural/Metro Medic 19								
18 transported S1 to the hospital. While in route to the								
19 hospital, S1 did not make any statements and did not say								
20 anything.								
21								
22 I noticed on the rear-view mirror of the ambulance it looked like								
23 there was a small camera. I asked the driver, EMT								
24 if the ambulance had video cameras. told me there is								
25 a forward facing and rear facing camera mounted on the rear-view								
26 mirror. told me if the camera system is working it records								
27 both audio and visual. I did not ask anything about the								
28 incident. Before arriving at the hospital, started to talk								
29 about the incident. told me they arrived on-scene before the								
30 deputies arrived. She said they were able to calm the suspect down								
OFFICER'S NAME Bond, Thomas	ID NUMBER 1901	DATE 12/11/13 1003	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/11/13 1355	PAGE 1	OF 4

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 and he was sitting on the curb. One of the firefighters was talking									
2 with the suspect's dad on the phone. said, all of a sudden the									
3 suspect jumped up with some type of chain in his hand. The suspect									
4 started swinging it at the deputies. said she did not realize									
5 the suspect was shot at first. did not say anything further									
6 about the incident. See Sheriff's Office Detectives supplemental									
7 report for full statement.									
8									
9 At approximately 1235 hours, we arrived at VMC. S1 was taken									
10 out of the ambulance to a trauma room within the emergency room of									
11 VMC. I was with the suspect the whole time. I stood inside the									
12 doorway of the trauma room as hospital staff worked on S1									
13 The doctor asked for a handcuff key to remove the handcuffs from S1									
14 Deputy Baker stood by with S1 while I went and got									
15 a handcuff key. I gave the key to the nurse and the handcuffs were									
16 taken off of S1 I continued to stand by inside the doorway									
17 of the trauma room near S1 until Deputy McRoberts arrived at									
18 approximately 1330 hours.									
19									
20 I turned over custody of S1 to Deputy McRoberts. Deputy									
21 McRoberts collected all evidence from the hospital and S1									
22 See Deputy McRoberts supplemental report for further details.									
23									
24 After being relieved by Deputy McRoberts I met with Deputy Baker who									
25 was standing by with the ambulance. I took custody of the ambulance,									
26 (Rural/Metro Medic 19 vehicle #1033). I was told by Rural/Metro									
27 Supervisor Tony Casellini #P24873 due to patient confidentiality									
28 concerns; we would not be able to access the video from the ambulance									
29 without a subpoena. I contacted Sgt Post #1671 and told him the									
30 update on the video. At approximately 1425 hours, it was determined I									
OFFICER'S NAME Bond, Thomas		ID NUMBER 1901	DATE 12/11/13 1003	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/11/13 1355	PAGE 2	OF 4

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070		VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
<p>1 would tow the ambulance for safekeeping as evidence until a subpoena 2 can be received. At approximately 1427 hours, I contacted County 3 Dispatch to request San Jose Tow to respond to VMC in order to tow 4 the ambulance as evidence. I placed evidence labels on all of the 5 ambulance's doors and compartments to seal the ambulance. At 6 approximately 1520 hours, San Jose Tow arrived at my location. San 7 Jose Tow measured the ambulance and determined it would not fit 8 inside the Sheriff's Office evidence garage. I contacted Sgt Post, 9 and it was decided we would place the ambulance in the secured back 10 parking lot of Sheriff's Office Headquarters. I provided Rural/Metro 11 Supervisor Casellini a copy of the tow sheet with event number. 12</p> <p>13 At approximately 1552 hours, San Jose Tow left VMC with the ambulance. 14 I rode in the tow truck to maintain custody of the ambulance. We 15 arrived at Sheriff's Office Headquarters at approximately 1625 hours. 16 The ambulance was offloaded and parked in the Sheriff's Office 17 secured parking lot. I took all three sets of keys and gave them to 18 Detective Sergeant Carrasco #1643 at approximately 1650 hours. At 19 approximately 1810 hours, I contacted Sheriff's Office Records and 20 provided Sheriff's Tech #F7232 the vehicle and tow information. See 21 Sgt. Carrasco's supplemental report for further disposition of the 22 ambulance. 23</p> <p>24 P.L.E.O. 25</p> <p>26 Deputy Bond #1901 Assist/tow/supplemental report 27 Deputy Scott #2057 Original report 28 Deputy Baker #1779 Assist/supplemental report 29 Deputy McRoberts #1802 Assist/evidence/supplemental report 30 Sergeant Carrasco #1643 Assist/supplemental report</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME Bond, Thomas	ID NUMBER 1901	DATE 12/11/13 1003	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/11/13 1355	PAGE 3	OF 4

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
---	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)	RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS
<div style="float: right; text-align: center;"> Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500 </div>	

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
1	E		0	Vehicle	GMC	Ambulance	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		VMC ambulance entrance			0		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION				Stored with Detective hold for evidence value.			
				Rural/Metro ambulance, Medic 19, vehicle #1033,			

--	--

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE NAME ADDRESS CITY	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON
-------------	--	---

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
		AND

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Bond, Thomas	1901	12/11/13 1003	II FSS	Post, James	1671	12/11/13 1355	4	4

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 INVESTIGATION:									
2									
3 On 12/10/2013, at approximately 1215 hours, Deputy Navarro #1667 and I									
4 were assigned to the Civil Warrants Division as 1J33. This is a plain									
5 clothes assignment with an unmarked Sheriff patrol vehicle. We were									
6 working in the area of Foothill Expressway and Homstead Road in Los									
7 Altos.									
8									
9 At approximately 1226 hours, we responded to the area of McFarland									
10 Avenue at Saratoga Avenue in Saratoga to assist patrol units with a									
11 shots fired call. We arrived on scene and made contact with Sgt.									
12 Washburn. Sgt. Washburn assigned Deputy Navarro and I to assist with									
13 scene security.									
14									
15 At approximately 1326 hours, Deputy Navarro and I transported reserve									
16 Deputy Mark Navarrete #9338 to Sheriff Headquarters located at 55									
17 West Younger Avenue in San Jose. Deputy Navarrete was a witness to									
18 the incident and was to be interviewed by the Detective Division. We									
19 arrived at Sheriff Headquarters at approximately 1336 hours and									
20 Deputy Navarro escorted Deputy Navarrete to the Detective Division.									
21									
22									
23									
24 PLEO:									
25 Deputy G Scott #1791		Supplemental Report							
26 Deputy T. Navarro # 1667		Assist							
OFFICER'S NAME Scott, Gonzalo		ID NUMBER 1791	DATE 12/11/13 955	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Elder, Ryan	ID NUMBER 1792	DATE 12/12/13 815	PAGE 1	OF 1

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 ATTACHMENTS:									
2									
3 -compact disk containing photos									
4									
5 SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION:									
6									
7 I am a detective currently assigned to the Sheriff's Office West									
8 Valley Detective Bureau. As a collateral duty, I am assigned to the									
9 Sheriff's Office Crime Scene Investigation (CSI) Unit.									
10									
11 At approximately 1305 hours, Detective Cortez #1887 contacted me by									
12 telephone and asked that I respond to Good Samaritan Hospital to take									
13 photos of Deputy Groba who had been involved in a shooting.									
14									
15 At approximately 1400 hours, I arrived at Good Samaritan Hospital in									
16 San Jose. I observed Deputy Groba's patrol car (#515) in front of the									
17 Emergency room entrance. I took several photos of Deputy Groba's									
18 patrol vehicle.									
19									
20 PHOTO LOG:									
21									
22 DSC_0002-DSC-0007: Exterior photos of Deputy Groba's marked Sheriff's									
23 Office patrol vehicle number 515.									
24									
25 DSC_0008-DSC-0025: Interior photos of Deputy Groba's marked Sheriff's									
26 Office patrol vehicle number 515.									
27									
28 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
29									
30 At approximately 1410 hours, I entered the Emergency room and located									
OFFICER'S NAME		ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Welch, Travis		1891	12/11/13 909	2 FSS	Rodriguez, Daniel	1659	12/19/13 1635	1	10

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 Deputy Groba.									
2									
3 I observed Deputy Groba wearing the official Sheriff's Office uniform									
4 for patrol personnel. Deputy Groba's uniform consisted of tan									
5 Sheriff's Office long sleeve shirt with official Santa Clara County									
6 Sheriff patches on each shoulder and his last name pinned above the									
7 right pocket. The shoulder patches are royal blue with yellow trim									
8 and lettering. Each patch is outlined in black. In the center of									
9 each patch is the State of California emblem with the word Eureka on									
10 top of the California emblem. There was a Sheriff Office badge pinned									
11 on the left side of his shirt with a badge number of 1816.									
12									
13 Deputy Groba was wearing green pants with a silver braid running down									
14 the outside of each leg, in a vertical fashion.									
15									
16 Deputy Groba was wearing his duty gear which consisted of a black									
17 basket weave leather duty belt. On Deputy Groba's duty belt he had a									
18 Motorola portable radio, small flashlight and holder, two single									
19 handcuff case with a pairs of handcuffs in each, OC holder containing									
20 OC, Glock 22 firearm loaded with ammunition, and 2 extra magazines									
21 loaded with ammunition.									
22									
23 Deputy Groba's uniform and duty gear were clean and in good condition.									
24 Deputy Groba had his left sleeve rolled up when I arrived and was									
25 placing ice on his left forearm. I asked Deputy Groba to roll his									
26 left sleeve down the way it was at the incident so I could take									
27 photos of him and his injuries.									
28									
29 At approximately 1420 hours, I began taking photos of Deputy Groba his									
30 injury and of his equipment.									
OFFICER'S NAME Welch, Travis		ID NUMBER 1891	DATE 12/11/13 909	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 2 FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1635	PAGE 2	OF 10

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1									
2 PHOTO LOG OF DEPUTY GROBA:									
3									
4 DSC_0026-DSC-0028: Front images of Deputy Groba wearing the official									
5 Sheriff's Office uniform along with his duty gear.									
6									
7 DSC_0029-DSC_0030: Left images of Deputy Groba wearing the official									
8 Sheriff's Office uniform along with his duty gear.									
9									
10 DSC_0031 Back images of Deputy Groba wearing the official Sheriff's									
11 Office uniform along with his duty gear.									
12									
13 DSC_0032-DSC_0033: Right images of Deputy Groba wearing the official									
14 Sheriff's Office uniform along with his duty gear.									
15									
16 DSC_0034-DSC_0037: Images of Deputy Groba's duty belt.									
17									
18 DSC_0038-DSC_0047: Images of Deputy Groba's left forearm and injury									
19									
20 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
21									
22 I located Deputy Anderson in the Emergency Room and began taking									
23 photos of her and her injury.									
24									
25 PHOTO LOG OF DEPUTY ANDERSON:									
26									
27 DSC_0048-DSC-0049: Front images of Deputy Anderson wearing the									
28 Sheriff's Office uniform along with her duty gear.									
29									
30 DSC_0050-DSC_0052: Left images of Deputy Anderson wearing the									
OFFICER'S NAME Welch, Travis		ID NUMBER 1891	DATE 12/11/13 909	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 2 FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1635	PAGE 3	OF 10

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 Sheriff's Office uniform along with her duty gear.								
2								
3 DSC_0053-DSC_0054: Back images of Deputy Anderson wearing the								
4 Sheriff's Office uniform along with her duty gear.								
5								
6 DSC_0055-DSC_0056: Right images of Deputy Anderson wearing the								
7 Sheriff's Office uniform along with her duty gear.								
8								
9 DSC_0057-DSC_0059: Images of Deputy Anderson's right hand.								
10								
11 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:								
12								
13 At approximately 1450 hours, I followed Deputy Marcuccillo who was								
14 transporting Deputy Groba to Sheriff's Office Headquarters. We								
15 arrived at Sheriff's Office Headquarters at approximately 1520 hours.								
16								
17								
18 At approximately 1550 hours, I had Deputy Groba enter the CSI Evidence								
19 room.								
20								
21 At approximately 1600 hours, I took possession of Deputy Groba's first								
22 extra magazine from the magazine pouch. This magazine was located								
23 nearest the belt buckle. This magazine contained 15 duty rounds of								
24 Sheriff's Office issued 40 caliber ammunition manufactured by								
25 Winchester.								
26								
27 At approximately 1602 hours. I took possession of Deputy Groba's								
28 second extra magazine from the magazine pouch. This magazine was								
29 located closest to his right hip on the right side of the magazine								
30 holder. This magazine contained 15 duty rounds of Sheriff's Office								
OFFICER'S NAME Welch, Travis	ID NUMBER 1891	DATE 12/11/13 909	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 2 FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1635	PAGE 4	OF 10

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070		VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 issued 40 caliber ammunition manufactured by Winchester.								
2								
3 At approximately 1604 hours, I took possession of Deputy Groba's								
4 Sheriff's Office issued 40 Caliber Glock handgun Model 22								
5 . I removed the magazine from the well and noticed there were								
6 14 rounds in it. The magazine contained Sheriff's Office issued 40								
7 caliber ammunition manufactured by Winchester. I emptied the								
8 remaining duty round from the chamber of Deputy Groba's firearm. The								
9 round was a Sheriff's Office issued 40 caliber duty round								
10 manufactured by Winchester. I inspected Deputy Groba's firearm and								
11 noticed it had a tan grip sleeve over the handle. I did not see any								
12 other noticeable modifications made to it. The firearm appeared to								
13 be in good condition.								
14								
15 Deputy Groba is right handed and had his firearm positioned on his								
16 right hip near the silver colored braid which runs along the outside								
17 of the official Sheriff's Office green uniform pants. Deputy Groba								
18 had his magazine holder positioned in the right front area of his								
19 duty belt on the right side of his belt buckle.								
20								
21 At approximately 1610 hours, I concluded my interaction with Deputy								
22 Groba.								
23								
24 PHOTO LOG:								
25								
26 DSC_0060-DSC_0061: Images of Deputy Groba's baton.								
27								
28 DSC_0062: Overall photo of Deputy Groba's duty belt.								
29								
30 DSC_0063-DSC_0065: Images of Deputy Groba's Department issued Glock								
OFFICER'S NAME Welch, Travis	ID NUMBER 1891	DATE 12/11/13 909	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 2 FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1635	PAGE 5	OF 10

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070		VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1	three magazines and single round that was in the chamber of							
2	the weapon.							
3								
4	At approximately 0715 hours, I secured Deputy Groba's firearm, 3							
5	magazines, and ammunition in the overhead evidence locker in the CSI							
6	Evidence Processing Room.							
7								
8	At approximately 1637 hours, I left Sheriff's Office Headquarters and							
9	responded to the scene at McFarland Ave at Saratoga Ave in Saratoga.							
10	I arrived on scene at approximately 1715 hours.							
11								
12	At approximately 1800 hours, Deputy Cortez and I located the suspect's							
13	vehicle a 2012 Toyota Prius in the parking lot of							
14	in Saratoga. Deputy Clark sealed the vehicle. I							
15	contacted Sheriff's Office dispatch and requested San Jose Tow come							
16	tow the vehicle for CVC 226555.5(b).							
17								
18	At approximately 1900 hours, San Jose Tow arrived and towed vehicle							
19	to the CSI Evidence garage. I followed the tow truck driver							
20	to the evidence garage. The vehicle was locked inside the secure CSI							
21	Evidence garage.							
22								
23	At approximately 2000 hours, Sgt. Carrasco asked me to go to the							
24	secured Sheriff's Office parking lot to take photos of Santa Clara							
25	County EMS vehicle 19 Sgt. Carrasco had a search							
26	warrant for video footage that was inside the vehicle. See Sgt.							
27	Carrasco's supplemental report for further details on the video.							
28								
29	PHOTO LOG OF SANTA CLARA COUNTY MEDIC 19 VEHICLE:							
30								
OFFICER'S NAME Welch, Travis	ID NUMBER 1891	DATE 12/11/13 909	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 2 FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1635	PAGE 6	OF 10

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
1 DSC_0001-DSC_0010: Images of the exterior of Santa Clara County EMS,								
2 Medic 19 vehicle.								
3								
4 DSC_0011-DSC_0012: Images of the interior of Santa Clara County EMS,								
5 Medic 19 vehicle.								
6								
7 On Wednesday 12-11-2013 at approximately 0700 hours, I returned to								
8 duty and took control photos of Deputy Groba's duty gear and								
9 firearm.								
10								
11 PHOTO LOG OF DEPUTY GROBA'S FIREARM AND DUTY BELT:								
12								
13 DSC_0002-DSC_0012: Images of Deputy Groba's Sheriff's Office issued								
14 Glock 40 Caliber Pistol .								
15								
16 DSC_0013-DSC_0014: Images of the one round that was chambered in								
17 Deputy Groba's Glock.								
18								
19 DSC_0015-DSC_0020: Images of Deputy Groba's duty magazines showing 14								
20 rounds of ammunition with his magazine.								
21								
22 DSC_0021-DSC_0027: Images of Deputy Groba's duty magazines showing 15								
23 rounds of ammunition with the magazine.								
24								
25 DSC_0028-DSC_0033: Images of Deputy Groba's duty magazines showing 15								
26 rounds ammunition with the magazine.								
27								
28 DSC_0034-DSC_0056: Images of Deputy Groba's duty belt								
29								
30 DSC_0057-DSC_0069: Images of Deputy Groba's long sleeve department								
OFFICER'S NAME Welch, Travis	ID NUMBER 1891	DATE 12/11/13 909	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 2 FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1635	PAGE 7	OF 10

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 issued uniform shirt.
2
3 DSC_0070-DSC_0078: Images of Deputy Groba's department issued green
4 uniform pant.
5
6 DSC_0079-DSC_0085: Images of Reserve Deputy Navarettes baton.
7
8 DSC_0086-DSC_0087: Images of employee file for the suspect.
9
10 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:
11
12 I booked the evidence into the Sheriff's Office Evidence Room.
13
14 I provided copies of the photos to Lead Investigator Sgt. Quinonez #
15 1644.
16
17 PLEOS:
18
19 CSI Welch #1891 Supplemental Report

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	--

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

F01	Welch CSI Santa Clara County Sheriff's Office	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	Res: 55 W. Younger Ave RPh: (408) 868-6600 BPh: Bus:	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
-----	--	---------------------------------------	--	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
25	E	F01	1	gun	Glock		
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED CSI Evidence Room			VALUE	LOC CODE	

DESCRIPTION **Black Glock 22 .40 cal, , handle had a brown grip sleeve over it.**

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
26	E	F01	1	bullet	Winchester		
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED CSI Evidence Room			VALUE	LOC CODE	

DESCRIPTION **1 single bullet located in the chamber of glock**

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
27	E	F01	1	Bullets & Magazine	Winchester/ Lock		
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED CSI Evidence Room			VALUE	LOC CODE	

DESCRIPTION **14 bullets located inside the LOCK magazine that was in V01's gun when I took it.**

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE NAME ADDRESS CITY <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON
-------------	---

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
---	---------------------------	--------------

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Welch, Travis	1891	12/11/13 909	2 FSS	Rodriguez, Daniel	1659	12/19/13 1635	9	10

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
---	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	---

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
28	E	F01	1	Bullets & Magazine	Winchester /Lock		BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		CSI Evidence Room			0	198914		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION 15 bullets located inside the LOCK magazine that was on V01's duty belt closest to his gun								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
29	E	F01	1	Bullets & Magazine	Winchester/ Lock	.40 S&W	BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		CSI Evidence Room			0	198915		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION 15 bullets located inside the LOCK magazine that was on V01's duty belt								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
30	E	F01	1	Web duty belt			BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		CSI Evidence Room			0	198916		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION duty belt, holster, 2 single handcuff cases and handcuffs, 3.3 oz OC spray, Stream light flash light and holder, double magazine holder.								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
31	E	F01	1	uniform shirt	elbeco		BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		CSI Evidence Room			0	198917		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Long sleeve uniform shirt 16/35								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
32	E	F01	1	uniform pants	flying cross		BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		CSI Evidence Room			0	198922		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Green uniform pants 33 short								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
33	E	F01	1	baton			BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		CSI Evidence Room			0	198921		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION V03 Naverettes black wood baton								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
34	E	F01	1	files			BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		Deputy Bell from			0	198920		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Copy of Suspects employee file from								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
35	E	F01	1	compact disk			BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		camera			0	199145		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Photos of the victims, medic 19 vehicle, and V01's duty gear and uniform.								

OFFICER'S NAME Welch, Travis	ID NUMBER 1891	DATE 12/11/13 909	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 2 FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/19/13 1635	PAGE 10	OF 10
--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County ADDITIONAL PARTIES		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
		"V" = VICTIM		'R' = REPORTING PARTY		"W" = WITNESS		"O" = OTHER			
W01	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)			<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.		RACE	M <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/>	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
	Kristman Mike					INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE											
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE		ZIP	PHONE		DL NUMBER		STATE	
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS			CITY/STATE		ZIP	PHONE		SSN			
Santa Clara County Fire											
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT											

OFFICER'S NAME Aviles, Robert	ID NUMBER 1876	DATE 12/11/13 856	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/11/13 1357	PAGE 1	OF 2
---	--------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <div style="font-size: 24pt; font-weight: bold; text-align: right;">13-344-0148S</div>
--	---	--

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 **INVESTIGATION:**

2

3 On 12/10/2013, at about 1200 hours, Deputy TANAKA (#1863) and I were

4 working in plain clothes in the Civil Division

5 in the area of Camden Ave. and Hwy 85, in San Jose. While monitoring

6 the radio (Control 1), we copied the broadcast of a developing

7 incident in Saratoga being worked on Control 2. We attached

8 ourselves and responded to the area of Saratoga Avenue and McFarland

9 Avenue where we made contact with Sgt. Washburn who assigned us to

10 scene security at the Command Post.

11

12 Deputy Tanaka and I assisted in setting up the Command Post and, at

13 1309 hours, transported Santa Clara County firefighter, MIKE

14 KRISTMAN, as a witness, to 55 W. Younger. We turned Kristman over

15 to Sgt. Roberts, in Investigations, and we cleared the call.

16

17 **PLEO:**

18

19 Deputy Aviles #1876

20 Deputy Tanaka #1863

OFFICER'S NAME Aviles, Robert	ID NUMBER 1876	DATE 12/11/13 856	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/11/13 1357	PAGE 2	OF 2
---	--------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County ADDITIONAL PARTIES	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
---	---	---

"V" = VICTIM "R" = REPORTING PARTY "W" = WITNESS "O" = OTHER

012	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	
	INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____								
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE									
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE		ZIP	PHONE		DL NUMBER	STATE
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS			CITY/STATE		ZIP	PHONE		SSN	
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT									

013	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	
	INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____								
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE									
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE		ZIP	PHONE		DL NUMBER	STATE
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS			CITY/STATE		ZIP	PHONE		SSN	
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT									

014	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	
	INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____								
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE									
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE		ZIP	PHONE		DL NUMBER	STATE
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS			CITY/STATE		ZIP	PHONE		SSN	
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT									

015	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	
	INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____								
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE									
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE		ZIP	PHONE		DL NUMBER	STATE
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS			CITY/STATE		ZIP	PHONE		SSN	
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT									

016	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	
	INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____								
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE									
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE		ZIP	PHONE		DL NUMBER	STATE
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS			CITY/STATE		ZIP	PHONE		SSN	
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT									

OFFICER'S NAME Proctor, Ryan	ID NUMBER 2154	DATE 12/11/13 849	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/11/13 1426	PAGE 1	OF 6
--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
---	---

1 SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION:

2

3 On 12/10/2013, I was working in the city of Cupertino. At

4 approximately 1214 hours, I heard Deputy Groba say "Shots Fired" and

5 "Code three fill" over the radio. I knew Deputy Groba was on a call

6 for service involving a possible attempted suicide at Saratoga Avenue

7 and Mc Farland Avenue in Saratoga. I responded to Deputy Groba's

8 location in my patrol vehicle, using my emergency lights and siren.

9 While en route to Deputy Groba's location, I heard one of the

10 Sheriff's Deputies on scene advise over the radio that no deputies

11 were hurt and the subject was down. The in-field supervisor advised

12 all incoming Deputies to reduce their level of response. I turned off

13 my emergency lights and siren and proceeded to Deputy Groba's

14 location.

15

16 Upon arrival, I saw multiple Sheriff's Office Patrol cars at the

17 corner of Saratoga Avenue and Mc Farland Avenue. I saw the area was

18 taped off with Sheriff's Office caution tape. I met with Sergeant

19 Washburn, and he tasked me with finding any possible witnesses that

20 live in the surrounding neighborhoods.

21

22 I saw a White female adult, later identified as O12 ,

23 standing just to the south of the caution tape on Mc Farland Avenue.

24 It appeared O12 was observing the scene. I approached O12

25 and asked her if she witnessed anything regarding the scene.

26 O12 told me the following.

27

28 STATEMENT OF O12 :

29

30 O12 lives in Saratoga. O12

OFFICER'S NAME Proctor, Ryan	ID NUMBER 2154	DATE 12/11/13 849	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/11/13 1426	PAGE 2	OF 6
---------------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	----------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	---------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 residence is located just to the west of the scene.

2

3 On 12/10/2013 at approximately 1210 hours, O12 left her

4 residence and went to Quito Park in Saratoga. Upon leaving her home,

5 O12 past Mc Farland Avenue and saw an ambulance, a fire truck,

6 and two police cars parked on Mc Farland Avenue.

7

8 At approximately 1230 hours, O12 returned to her home and

9 noticed there were many more police cars parked on Mc Farland

10 Avenue. O12 also noticed portion of Mc Farland Avenue was

11 taped off by caution tape.

12

13 O12 was unsure of what happened and did not see or hear

14 anything unusual.

15

16 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

17

18 I walked to Bellgrove Circle, which is located just to the west of Mc

19 Farland Avenue. A sound wall separates the back yards of residences

20 located on Bellgrove Circle from Mc Farland Avenue. I was unable to

21 locate anyone home at the following addresses on Bellgrove Circle:

22

23

24 I walked to Mc Farland Avenue. I was unable to locate anyone home at

25 the following addresses on Mc Farland Avenue:

26

27

28 I walked to Devon Avenue. I was unable to locate anyone home at

29 . I went to and met with a White

30 female adult, later identified as O13 . O13 told me

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 the following.

2

3 STATEMENT OF O13 :

4

5 O13 Suit lives at . On 10/12/2013, O13 was at

6 home with her two children, and

7 O13 told me she was at home with her children all day. O13

8 told me she did not see or hear anything unusual. However, O13

9 heard a police siren and came outside. O13 saw a motorcycle Deputy

10 blocking off Mc Farland Avenue.

11

12 O13 approached the Deputy and asked what was going on. The Deputy

13 advised her that a major incident occurred. O13 and the Deputy

14 were approached by an unknown White male adult. The unknown male also

15 asked what happened and said he heard something about gunshots. O13

16 told me the unknown man walked away. O13 did not know who the

17 man was, but she believed he worked at the business complex on Mc

18 Farland Avenue.

19

20 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

21

22 I briefly spoke with O13 children. and both told me

23 they did not see or hear anything unusual.

24

25 I went to and met with a White male adult, later

26 identified as O14 . O14 told me the following.

27

28 STATEMENT OF O14 :

29

30 O14 lives at . On 12/10/2013 at approximately

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 1305 hours, O14 returned home from work. O14 was at home									
2 alone. O14 did not hear or see or hear anything unusual.									
3									
4 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
5									
6 I went to and met an Asian male adult and a Asian									
7 female adult, later identified as O15 and O16									
8 . O15 invited me inside the residence.									
9 I noticed this residence's living room window is on the north side of									
10 the residence and has a direct view of Mc Farland Avenue. I spoke									
11 with O15 , and he told me the following.									
12									
13 STATEMENT OF :									
14									
15 O15 lives at with O16 On									
16 12/10/2013 O15 and O16 were at home. O15									
17 did not see or hear anything unusual, but did notice the									
18 police cars on Mc Farland Avenue.									
19									
20 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
21									
22 I spoke with O16 and she told me the following.									
23									
24 STATEMENT OF O16 :									
25									
26 On 12/10/2013 at approximately 1245 hours, O16 and O15									
27 went into their living room and noticed police cars on									
28 Mc Farland Avenue from their living room window. O16 did									
29 not see or hear anything unusual, and wondered what was going on.									
30									
OFFICER'S NAME Proctor, Ryan		ID NUMBER 2154	DATE 12/11/13 849	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/11/13 1426	PAGE 5	OF 6

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

2

3 I went to _____, where I saw an Asian female adult in

4 the front yard of the residence. I was unable to identify the female

5 or obtain a statement from her due to the fact she did not speak

6 English.

7

8 I returned to the incident command post located on Mc Farland Avenue.

9 I was tasked by Sergeant Post to man a perimeter position located

10 east of the scene. I remained on this perimeter position until I was

11 advised by Sergeant Powers to relocate the position just south of the

12 scene. I remained at this position until I was relieved by Deputy

13 Toomey at approximately 1715 hours.

14

15 I was advised by Sergeant Powers via radio to relieve Deputy Garcia at

16 his perimeter position located on Mc Farland Avenue at Devon Avenue.

17 I relieved Deputy Garcia from his perimeter position. I remained at

18 this position until I was advised by Sergeant Powers to relocate the

19 position closer to the south of the scene on Mc Farland Avenue. I

20 remained at this position until I was relieved by Deputy Colla at

21 approximately 1805 hours. I was advised by Sergeant Powers to go off

22 duty, and I left the scene.

23

24 Deputy Proctor #2154 (Supplemental Report)

OFFICER'S NAME Proctor, Ryan	ID NUMBER 2154	DATE 12/11/13 849	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/11/13 1426	PAGE 6	OF 6
--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT.								
2								
3 INVESTIGATION:								
4								
5 On 12/10/2013, at approximately 1200 hours, I was assigned to traffic								
6 enforcement in the city of Cupertino. I was in full uniform and was								
7 riding a fully marked Sheriff's motorcycle.								
8								
9 At approximately 1201 hours, I heard a call get dispatched on								
10 McFarland Avenue at Saratoga Avenue regarding a male subject (S01								
11 who was attempting to commit suicide by means of ingesting								
12 pills. I heard Deputy Anderson respond to the call, along with								
13 Deputy Bell and Deputy Groba.								
14								
15 An update from County Radio said S01 was running toward a fire								
16 truck; County Radio advised County Fire was on scene for the medical								
17 aspect of the call. Deputy Anderson announced she was responding								
18 "Code 3" (using emergency lights and siren). Deputy Groba upgraded								
19 his response to "Code 3" as well.								
20								
21 I heard Deputy Anderson and Deputy Groba arrive at the scene, and								
22 within minutes advised they were "Code 4" (no further assistance								
23 necessary).								
24								
25 The next radio traffic I heard was from Deputy Groba yelling, "Shots								
26 fired!" Shortly after that, Deputy Groba yelled over the radio,								
27 "Code 3 fill!"								
28								
29 I responded to Saratoga, Code 3, from Homestead Road at De Anza								
30 Boulevard; I arrived at the scene at approximately 1220 hours.								
OFFICER'S NAME Garcia, Daniel J.	ID NUMBER 2014	DATE 12/11/13 759	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1335	PAGE 1	OF 2

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. <h1 style="margin:0;">13-344-0148S</h1>					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo							
1								
2 Upon my arrival, Deputy Bell was at the scene and directed me to set								
3 up a road block at the intersection of McFarland Avenue and Montrose								
4 Street. I set up a road block at that intersection and remained at								
5 that location until I was relieved by Deputy Proctor at approximately								
6 1725 hours.								
7								
8 END OF SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT.								
9								
10 P.L.E.O.'S:								
11								
12 C. Scott #2057 - Original Report.								
13 D. Garcia #2014 - Supplemental Report.								
OFFICER'S NAME Garcia, Daniel J.	ID NUMBER 2014	DATE 12/11/13 759	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1335	PAGE 2	OF 2

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION:								
2								
3 On 12/10/2013 at about 1201 hours, County Communications dispatched								
4 Deputy Groba and other deputies to respond to a possible suicidal								
5 subject in the area of McFarland Avenue and Saratoga Avenue in								
6 Saratoga. At about 1214 hours, Deputy Groba advised shots fired and								
7 requested emergency assistance. I responded from Blaney Avenue and								
8 Homestead Road in Cupertino and arrived at about 1221 hours.								
9								
10 I maintained crime scene security for the established inner perimeter.								
11 I assumed the responsibility of documenting the crime scene log.								
12								
13 CRIME SCENE LOG:								
14								
15 Sergeant Post entered at 1245 hours and exited at 1248 hours.								
16								
17 The Crime Scene Investigation team entered and exited the inner								
18 perimeter multiple times for investigative purpose.								
19								
20 Sergeant Washburn escorted Santa Clara County Fire Captain at								
21 1421 hours into the inner perimeter to turn off the power for Engine								
22 8 truck and escorted him out immediately afterward at 1423 hours.								
23								
24 Sergeant Leon escorted Captain into the inner perimeter one								
25 additional time at 1725 hours to utilize the truck's lighting								
26 equipment to illuminate the crime scene. Captain exited the								
27 perimeter once the illumination was sufficient at 1752 hours.								
28								
29								
30								
OFFICER'S NAME Toomey, Jennifer	ID NUMBER 1754	DATE 12/11/13 707	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/12/13 858	PAGE 1	OF 2

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1
2 I was relieved at approximately 1820 hours per Sergeant Powers who
3 reassigned crime scene security.
4
5
6
7
8 END OF SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT
9
10 PLEO:
11
12 Deputy Toomey #1754 Supplemental Report
13 Deputy Scott #2057 Original Report

OFFICER'S NAME Toomey, Jennifer	ID NUMBER 1754	DATE 12/11/13 707	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Post, James	ID NUMBER 1671	DATE 12/12/13 858	PAGE 2	OF 2
---	--------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 NOTIFICATION OF CALL:									
2									
3 On 12/10/2013 at approximately 1245 hours, I responded to the Santa									
4 Clara Valley Medical Center (VMC) Emergency Room to assist deputies									
5 who were there with a suspect who was being treated for a gun shot									
6 wound. I arrived and met with Deputy T. Bond #1901.									
7									
8 INVESTIGATION:									
9									
10 After arriving at the Emergency Room, I was directed by Sgt. D. Woods									
11 #1804 to collect any clothing that had been on the suspect, later									
12 identified as S01 with a birth date of , had									
13 been wearing during the incident.									
14									
15 I collected the following items, placed them in paper bags and secured									
16 them in the trunk of my patrol vehicle.									
17									
18 EVIDENCE COLLECTED:									
19									
20 1 pair of blue jeans with a belt still attached via the belt loops									
21 1 black shirt									
22 2 black and orange shoes									
23 1 white metal colored wrist watch									
24 3 pairs of metal handcuffs and 2 pairs of plastic handcuffs									
25									
26 INVESTIGATION (Continued):									
27									
28 At approximately 1325 hours the Emergency Room staff rushed S01									
29 to the second floor operating room. Sgt. Woods and I									
30 followed. I waited outside while surgeons and operating room staff									
OFFICER'S NAME McRoberts, Michael		ID NUMBER 1802	DATE 12/11/13 645	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 2 SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1319	PAGE 1	OF 2

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 operated on S01 .									
2									
3 Detective Deputy R. Leonard #1875 arrived to collect all evidence									
4 related to the incident.									
5									
6 Sgt. Woods assisted by collecting the sheets from the original gurney									
7 on which S01 was lying while in the Emergency Room. He									
8 placed the sheets in a paper bag and secured them in the trunk of my									
9 patrol vehicle.									
10									
11 At approximately 1513 hours, the lead surgeon, Dr. Sherk pronounced									
12 S01 deceased.									
13									
14 Detective Leonard and I waited until Coroner's Office Investigator C.									
15 Barbrich #8 arrived. Detective Leonard released S01 to									
16 Investigator Barbrich. See Detective Leonard's supplemental report									
17 for more details including the Coroner's case number.									
18									
19 At approximately 1917 hours I relinquished custody of the property									
20 that was secured in my trunk to Detective Leonard.									
21									
22 PLEO's:									
23									
24 Deputy M. McRoberts #1802 & Supplemental Report									
25 Detective R. Leonard #1875 & Supplemental Report									
26 Sgt. D. Woods #1804 & Assist/No Reports									
OFFICER'S NAME McRoberts, Michael		ID NUMBER 1802	DATE 12/11/13 645	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 2 SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1319	PAGE 2	OF 2

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence ⇔ 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
<p>1 Attachements:</p> <p>2 Copy of Rural/Metro Search Warrant for Ambulance video</p> <p>3 Copy of Facebook Search Warrant for S1-</p> <p>4</p> <p>5 Supplemental:</p> <p>6 On Tuesday, December 10, 2013, I was working as a Detective Sergeant</p> <p>7 assigned to the Sheriff's Investigations Division. At approximately</p> <p>8 1215 hours, I was notified of this Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) by</p> <p>9 Homicide Sergeant Julian Quinonez. Sergeant Quinonez informed me the</p> <p>10 incident took place in the area of Saratoga Avenue and McFarland</p> <p>11 Avenue in the city of Saratoga.</p> <p>12</p> <p>13 At approximately 1300 hours, Investigations Division Commander,</p> <p>14 Captain Dan Rodriguez held a small briefing in the Investigations</p> <p>15 conference room. The following members were present: Lieutenant Rich</p> <p>16 Urena, Sergeant Quinonez, Sergeant McAllister, Sergeant Leon, Deputy</p> <p>17 Cortez, Deputy Leonard, and I. Captain Rodriguez briefed us on the</p> <p>18 information he had gathered regarding the OIS and gave us our</p> <p>19 assignments for the incident.</p> <p>20</p> <p>21 At approximately 1335 hours I arrived at the Command Post located in a</p> <p>22 business complex adjacent to the OIS incident in the city of</p> <p>23 Saratoga. At approximately 1350 hours, Sergeant Washburn gave a</p> <p>24 briefing in the parking lot of the business complex on the OIS</p> <p>25 incident. Once the briefing was over, I was tasked with writing a</p> <p>26 search warrant to obtain the video recordings located in the video</p> <p>27 recording system of the Rural/Metro Ambulance #1033, which was on</p> <p>28 scene at the time of the OIS incident.</p> <p>29</p> <p>30 At approximately 1410 hours, I spoke with Sergeant Post who told me</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME Carrasco, Marcus A.		ID NUMBER 1643	DATE 12/10/13 2158	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/17/13 816	PAGE 2	OF 7

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
<p>1 the Rural/Metro Ambulance #1033 had transported S1- to Valley</p> <p>2 Medical Center Hospital. Sergeant Post also said Deputy Bond was</p> <p>3 assigned to the ambulance and responsible for getting the ambulance</p> <p>4 towed back to Sheriff's Headquarters for processing. Sergeant Post</p> <p>5 provided a phone number for Deputy Bond.</p> <p>6</p> <p>7 At approximately 1415 hours, I left the Command Post and returned to</p> <p>8 the Investigations Division. I contacted Deputy Bond via telephone.</p> <p>9 Deputy Bond provided the necessary information from the ambulance to</p> <p>10 complete my search warrant.</p> <p>11</p> <p>12 At approximately 1650 hours, Deputy Bond came to my office cubicle and</p> <p>13 gave me 3 sets of keys to Ambulance #1033. Deputy Bond told me the</p> <p>14 ambulance was secured in the back parking lot of Sheriff's</p> <p>15 Headquarters, 55 West Younger Avenue, San Jose, California.</p> <p>16</p> <p>17 I wrote a search warrant to obtain any and all video and audio</p> <p>18 recordings from Rural/Metro Ambulance #1033 video recording system</p> <p>19 for December 10, 2013.</p> <p>20</p> <p>21 At approximately 1740 hours, I contacted County Communications and had</p> <p>22 them contact the on-call magistrate. Judge Griffin Bonini contacted</p> <p>23 me and he gave me directions to his residence in the city of San</p> <p>24 Jose.</p> <p>25</p> <p>26 At approximately 1858 hours, Judge Griffin Bonini reviewed and signed</p> <p>27 my search warrant for the video and audio recordings</p> <p>28 located on Rural/Metro Ambulance #1033.</p> <p>29</p> <p>30 At approximately 1935 hours, I arrived back at Sheriff's Headquarters</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME Carrasco, Marcus A.		ID NUMBER 1643	DATE 12/10/13 2158	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/17/13 816	PAGE 3	OF 7

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
<p>1 and contacted Rural/Metro Ambulance Operations Manager (019)-Brian</p> <p>2 Hubbell via telephone. I told (019)-Hubbell I had a signed search</p> <p>3 warrant for Ambulance #1033. (019)-Hubbell informed me he would send</p> <p>4 field supervisor, (020)- Anthony Casellini to Sheriff's Headquarters</p> <p>5 to facilitate in obtaining the SD card located in the ambulance in</p> <p>6 the video recording unit.</p> <p>7</p> <p>8 At approximately 2018 hours, (020)-Casellini arrived at Sheriff's</p> <p>9 Headquarters and I gave him a photocopy of the signed search warrant.</p> <p>10 CSI Deputy Welch took 12 photos of the perimeter and interior of the</p> <p>11 ambulance. (020)-Casellini used a special key to open the video</p> <p>12 recording unit and removed a San Disk 32GB memory card.</p> <p>13</p> <p>14 We took the memory card back into the Sheriff's Office and had Deputy</p> <p>15 Kubik view the SD memory card. Deputy Kubik noticed the memory card</p> <p>16 was already in a locked position, which would prevent it from</p> <p>17 recording anything on the card. (020)-Casellini said that's the</p> <p>18 position it was in when he removed it from the video recording unit.</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21 (020)-Casellini also explained that normally the information</p> <p>22 technology (IT) people at his job are the ones who remove/replace the</p> <p>23 memory cards in the ambulance vehicles. (020)-Casellini further</p> <p>24 explained the video from the memory cards are normally downloaded</p> <p>25 wirelessly once an ambulance returns to the main station on Vander</p> <p>26 Way. Most times the memory cards are left inside the recording</p> <p>27 units, and reused again over a long period of time. If for some</p> <p>28 reason the memory cards needed to be removed, a new memory card would</p> <p>29 be placed into the recording unit. (020)-Casellini guessed whoever</p> <p>30 placed the memory card in the recording unit in the first place,</p>									
OFFICER'S NAME Carrasco, Marcus A.		ID NUMBER 1643	DATE 12/10/13 2158	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/17/13 816	PAGE 4	OF 7

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 probably didn't realize the memory card was in a locked position								
2 preventing it from recording any video.								
3								
4 (O20)-Casellini brought his work laptop computer to check the contents								
5 of the memory card. (O20)-Casellini confirmed there were no files on								
6 the memory card. (O20)-Casellini is unsure how long this memory card								
7 has been in ambulance #1033.								
8								
9 I took possession of the memory card and issued (O20)-Casellini a								
10 property receipt for the item. I also gave (O20)-Casellini the 3								
11 sets of keys that belonged to Ambulance #1033. At approximately 2045								
12 hours, I released Rural/Metro Ambulance #1033 to (O20)-Casellini and								
13 he left Sheriff's Headquarters.								
14								
15 Investigation Continued:								
16 I reported to lead investigator Sergeant Quinonez there was no files								
17 on the memory card pulled from the ambulance's video recording								
18 unit.								
19								
20 On Friday, December 12, 2013, I wrote a search warrant for								
21 S1- Facebook account. I had Santa Clara County Superior								
22 Court Judge Thomas Kuhnle sign the search warrant and								
23 submitted it online to Facebook law enforcement records request.								
24								
25 Evidence:								
26 I packaged and booked the SD memory card into the Sheriff's Office								
27 Evidence room.								
28								
29 End of report.								
30								
OFFICER'S NAME Carrasco, Marcus A.	ID NUMBER 1643	DATE 12/10/13 2158	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Urena, Ricardo	ID NUMBER 1815	DATE 12/17/13 816	PAGE 5	OF 7

REPORT TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL
69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC
[F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE NO. **13-344-0148S**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Groba Aldo

1 **PLEO's:**

2 **Sergeant M. Carrasco #1643-supplemental**

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Carrasco, Marcus A.	1643	12/10/13 2158		Urena, Ricardo	1815	12/17/13 816	6	7

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
---	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS _____	<p style="text-align: center; font-size: 18pt; font-weight: bold;">Office of the Sheriff</p> <p style="text-align: center; font-size: 18pt; font-weight: bold;">Santa Clara County</p> <p style="text-align: center;">55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500</p>
---	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code	
1	E		1	SD card	San Disk			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		Rural/Metro Ambulance #1033			0	198880		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION on San Disk Ultra 32GB memory card								

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON
-------------	--	---

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ DATE _____
--	--

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)# _____	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY _____ AND _____
---	---------------------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)# _____	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____
--------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ DATE _____
--	--

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Carrasco, Marcus A.	1643	12/10/13 2158		Urena, Ricardo	1815	12/17/13 816	7	7

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County ADDITIONAL PARTIES		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
		"V" = VICTIM		'R" = REPORTING PARTY		"W" = WITNESS		"O" = OTHER		
W01	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)			<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
	VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE			INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		DL NUMBER		STATE	
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		SSN			
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT										

OFFICER'S NAME Torres, Christopher	ID NUMBER 1680	DATE 12/10/13 1535	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1323	PAGE 1	OF 7
--	--------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 Supplemental Investigation:

2

3 On 12/10/2013 at about 1201 hours, I responded to McFarland Avenue and

4 Saratoga Avenue after hearing Deputy Groba 1816 advise "Shots fired"

5 over the radio and then request a "Code 3" fill.

6

7 I arrived on scene at about 1207 hours from the substation in

8 Cupertino. Once I arrived, I assisted other Deputies on scene in

9 securing the scene. Once the scene was secured, I entered the

10 building at _____, to assist in interviewing

11 witnesses.

12

13 I made contact with O04 _____ . O04 _____ was

14 identified by a valid California Driver's license. O04 _____

15 advised me he observed the behavior of S01 _____ just

16 prior to the incident but he did not observe the shooting incident. I

17 interviewed O04 _____ at the scene but since I did not audio

18 record the interview, O04 _____ volunteered to come to the

19 Sheriff's Office in Cupertino to provide a recorded interview.

20

21 Evidence:

22

23 1) Digital recording of O04 _____ interview

24 2) Photograph of O04 _____ cell phone with a Facebook post that

25 was posted by S01 _____ just prior to the incident about the time

26 S01 _____ was sitting in the meeting.

27

28

29 Statement of O04 _____ :

30

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 004 works for and was at an 11 AM meeting with									
2 two employees from and two employees from The									
3 meeting was taking place in a conference room at									
4									
5									
6 At about 1145 hours while the meeting was in progress, an unknown									
7 subject, later identified as S01, walked into the									
8 meeting and sat down. 004 felt like this person must have									
9 belonged there since he walked in as if he belonged there but 004									
10 thought it was unusual the unknown person did not identify									
11 himself to other meeting participants as is customary.									
12									
13 One of the employees recognized S01									
14 when S01 walked into the meeting. said to S01									
15 "Hey ." S01 entered and sat down but was									
16 not an invitee of the meeting. asked S01 if he had									
17 already reserved the conference room they were using. S01 did									
18 not answer. 004 gathered S01 was an employee of									
19 but 004 could see that appeared uncomfortable S01									
20 was in the meeting room.									
21									
22 004 described S01 behavior as odd and said he									
23 thought S01 was "On something". When I asked him to									
24 elaborate on S01 strange behavior, he said S01									
25 appeared very disoriented and his responses to simple questions									
26 seemed random and odd since he was not supposed to be in this meeting									
27 to begin with.									
28									
29 Not sure what to think of S01 004 continued his									
30 presentation at the meeting but 004 began to feel									
OFFICER'S NAME Torres, Christopher		ID NUMBER 1680	DATE 12/10/13 1535	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1323	PAGE 3	OF 7

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 uncomfortable about S01 presence because he felt the									
2 discomfort level of other meeting attendees. 004 felt afraid									
3 of S01 due to his continued odd behavior. 004 felt									
4 as though he had to maintain a ready position in because he felt as									
5 though S01 could potentially pull out a gun based on his									
6 bizarre behavior.									
7									
8 S01 was offered a sandwich by one of the meeting attendees.									
9 S01 accepted the offer and began eating the sandwich. While									
10 eating some of the sandwich, S01 began to heave as though he									
11 was going to be sick. S01 took a container out from inside									
12 of his backpack and took a handful of what appeared to be pills from									
13 a prescription bottle. S01 then stood up from the desk and									
14 walked toward the door while sticking his fingers down his throat as									
15 though he was trying to make himself vomit.									
16									
17 004 and some of the other meeting members asked S01									
18 if he was OK and S01 appeared not to comprehend what they									
19 were saying. After not feeling well, S01 sat back down and									
20 then began making a phone call from a conference phone placed in the									
21 center of the conference table. Nobody knew who S01 was									
22 calling but since the phone was on speaker phone, 004									
23 overheard. The call was to S01 father who is a Doctor of									
24 some sort per the conversation 004 Squarcia overheard. (The phone									
25 number S01 called to contact his father was).									
26 An answering service answered and then patched the call through to									
27 S01 father.									
28									
29 When S01 father answered the phone, S01 called out									
30 to his father saying, "Dad, I need you to come down here right now, I									
OFFICER'S NAME Torres, Christopher		ID NUMBER 1680	DATE 12/10/13 1535	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1323	PAGE 4	OF 7

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <- 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S					
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 am having a problem." S01 told him where he was. S01									
2 father was very quiet and was not providing any									
3 information or instruction on how to deal with S01 . The									
4 members of the meeting were trying to update S01 father on									
5 S01 behavior. S01 father asked to talk to S01									
6 off of the speaker line. S01 then called or									
7 attempted to call his father from his personal cell phone.									
8									
9 S01 exited the conference room and went into the lobby area.									
10 While in the lobby area, S01 fell to his knees and attempted									
11 to gag himself with his fingers. While down, S01 consumed									
12 more pills. O04 could not see how many or what type of pills									
13 S01 was taking but he told S01 that he should not									
14 take any more pills. Someone called 9-1-1 to report the incident.									
15									
16 After dialing 9-1-1, the Fire Department and Sheriff's Office showed									
17 up very shortly after the call. O04 was watching as another									
18 co-worker, followed S01 to be sure he did not try to									
19 hurt himself. S01 exited the building from the east entrance									
20 into a parking lot. S01 ran north toward Cox and then ran									
21 south toward McFarland. S01 may have still been on the phone									
22 with his father because he said, "They are after me" as tried									
23 to keep an eye on him.									
24									
25 O04 last saw S01 run south toward McFarland. O04									
26 then saw one of the other employees, possibly return									
27 from McFarland. said to O04 "Did you see that,									
28 rushed the cops and they tazed him."									
29									
30 O04 did not recognize S01 initially but later on									
OFFICER'S NAME Torres, Christopher		ID NUMBER 1680	DATE 12/10/13 1535	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1323	PAGE 5	OF 7

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
---	---

1 realized that S01 was one of his high school class mates as
2 was one of the other meeting attendees. 004 told me that
3 about 4 days earlier, S01 "Friended him" on Facebook. 004
4 accepted his friend request and now could see pictures and
5 written "Posts" posted by S01 . 004 showed me a
6 post that was posted just before this incident occurred and possibly
7 during the meeting that S01 interrupted.
8
9 According to Facebook, the post was posted "1 hour ago" at 1259 hours.
10 From experience, the post could have been up to 2 hours earlier but
11 takes time to refresh to the next nearest hour. The post said, "holy
12 shit why didn't apple/google hire me? Idiots. The next post which was
13 posted at or about the same time said, "And I think we just changed
14 the world."
15
16 Evidence:
17 1) A CD with 3 photograph images of 004's cell phone with S01
18 posts and audio recording of this interview with 004
19
20
21 Investigation continued:
22
23 The evidence CD was booked into a Sheriff's evidence locker. Another
24 copy was provided to the Sheriff's Office Detectives.
25
26 END OF REPORT

OFFICER'S NAME Torres, Christopher	ID NUMBER 1680	DATE 12/10/13 1535	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1323	PAGE 6	OF 7
---------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	---------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
---	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS _____	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
---	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
1	E		0	CD	Digital Media		
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	
		Scene and at Sheriffs Substation in Cupertino			0	198958	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Audio recording of my interview with O04 and 3 photographs of Facebook page images of S01 posts from O04 cell phone.							

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON
-------------	---

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)# _____	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY _____ AND _____
---	---------------------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)# _____	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____
--------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Torres, Christopher	1680	12/10/13 1535	II SSM	Cannan, James	1928	12/11/13 1323	7	7

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County ADDITIONAL PARTIES		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
		"V" = VICTIM		'R" = REPORTING PARTY		"W" = WITNESS		"O" = OTHER		
006	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)			<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
	VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE			INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		DL NUMBER		STATE	
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		SSN			
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT										

OFFICER'S NAME OBrien, John	ID NUMBER 1673	DATE 12/10/13 1521	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 2 fss	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1325	PAGE 1	OF 6
---------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 13-344-0148S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
---	---

1 LISTED INFORMATION:

2 ATTACHMENT:

3

4 CD ROM disc containing digital recording of 006- statement.

5

6 SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION:

7

8 On 12-10-13, at approximately 1200 hours, I heard County

9 Communications dispatch units to the area of Mc Farland Ave and

10 Saratoga Ave on a report of an attempted suicide. At approximately

11 1215 hours, I heard a unit broadcast over the radio that shots were

12 fired and a request for a code-3 fill. I responded from Cupertino and

13 arrived on scene at approximately 1220 hours.

14

15 Upon my arrival, I assisted other units with containing the crime

16 scene. After the crime scene was contained, I was approached by two

17 male subjects and told they were present at the office and

18 witnessed a subject having a mental breakdown. They advised me they

19 did not witness anything that occurred outside the office when the

20 Sheriff's deputies arrived.

21

22 Deputy Biscardi spoke to one of the subjects and obtained his

23 statement, while I met 006- and obtained the following.

24

25 STATEMENT OF 006- :

26

27 006- told me he works for company that's involved with and

28 was at the office in Saratoga for a business meeting. 006-

29 said he was in a conference room with several other employees when an

30 unknown male subject entered the conference room and sat down at the

OFFICER'S NAME OBrien, John	ID NUMBER 1673	DATE 12/10/13 1521	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 2 fss	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1325	PAGE 2	OF 6
--------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	---------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence ⇔ 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
<p>1 table. 006- did not recognize the subject and wasn't sure if he</p> <p>2 was supposed to be present at the meeting. 006- said he and the</p> <p>3 other employees in the conference room were confused by this subject</p> <p>4 and said he was acting a little weird. 006- said when the subject</p> <p>5 began eating food they had for the meeting, the subject's demeanor</p> <p>6 became more out of the ordinary as he sloppily ate the food.</p> <p>7</p> <p>8 006- said the subject then began pressing buttons to the</p> <p>9 conference speakerphone and dialed a phone number. 006- said the</p> <p>10 subject had called his father at work and asked his father for help.</p> <p>11 006- said the subject seemed to be paranoid telling his father to</p> <p>12 come help him because someone was after him. Leaving the call active,</p> <p>13 the subject then got up and walked out into the lobby carrying his</p> <p>14 backpack. 006- said he followed the subject into the lobby to try</p> <p>15 and talk to him and see if he could help the subject. While in the</p> <p>16 lobby, 006- said the subject got down on his hands and knees and</p> <p>17 began looking through his backpack. 006- saw the subject remove a</p> <p>18 prescription pill bottle from the backpack and begin eating the pills</p> <p>19 that were inside the pill bottle. 006- said as the subject was</p> <p>20 eating the pills, he was chewing the pills whole and talking about</p> <p>21 how someone was after him.</p> <p>22</p> <p>23 006- said the subject then stood up and frantically walked outside</p> <p>24 the building, walking back and forth outside the doors. 006- said</p> <p>25 he kept an eye on the subject until the subject ran off towards the</p> <p>26 parking lot. 006- did not follow the subject in fear for his own</p> <p>27 safety.</p> <p>28</p> <p>29 006- told me he did not witness anything that occurred once he</p> <p>30 lost sight of the subject and was unaware of what happened with the</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME OBrien, John	ID NUMBER 1673	DATE 12/10/13 1521	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 2 fss	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1325	PAGE 3	OF 6

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 subject.								
2								
3 006- told me although he did not recognize the subject during the								
4 incident he heard from other associates that the subject's name was								
5 . 006- explained to me that when he heard the								
6 name of the subject he realized he did know who he was because he had								
7 attended high school with him. 006- said he had not seen him for								
8 25 years.								
9								
10 NARRATIVE (CONT.):								
11								
12 At approximately 1420 hours, I was contacted by Sgt. Post and asked to								
13 get 006- statement using a digital recorder. I contacted								
14 006- by telephone and asked him if he could respond to the								
15 Sheriff's West Valley substation to have his statement recorded.								
16								
17 At approximately 1450 hours, 006- arrived at the Sheriff's West								
18 Valley substation, where I recorded his statement by digital								
19 recorder.								
20								
21 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:								
22								
23 I copied the digital recording of 006- statement to a CD-ROM								
24 disc. I sealed and labelled the disc in an envelope and submitted the								
25 disc as evidence at the Sheriff's West Valley substation.								
26								
27 I also submitted a CD ROM disc containing 006- statement as an								
28 attachment to this report.								
29								
30								
OFFICER'S NAME OBrien, John	ID NUMBER 1673	DATE 12/10/13 1521	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 2 fss	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1325	PAGE 4	OF 6

REPORT TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL
69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC
[F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE NO. **13-344-0148S**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Groba Aldo

1 PLEO:

2

3 J. O'Brien #1673 Supplemental report

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
OBrien, John	1673	12/10/13 1521	2 fss	Cannan, James	1928	12/11/13 1325	5	6

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
---	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
--	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code	
1	E		1	CD ROM				
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		1601 S. De Anza Blvd			0	198883		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION CD ROM disc containing digital recording of WITNESS- statement								

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE NAME ADDRESS CITY	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON
-------------	--	---

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY	AND
---	---------------------------	--------------	-----

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
O'Brien, John	1673	12/10/13 1521	2 fss	Cannan, James	1928	12/11/13 1325	6	6

"V" = VICTIM "R" = REPORTING PARTY "W" = WITNESS "O" = OTHER

W01	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____					
ADDRESS _____			CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____		PHONE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____			CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____		PHONE _____
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT							

W02	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____					
ADDRESS _____			CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____		PHONE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____			CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____		PHONE _____
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT							

W03	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____					
ADDRESS _____			CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____		PHONE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____			CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____		PHONE _____
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT							

W04	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____					
ADDRESS _____			CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____		PHONE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____			CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____		PHONE _____
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT							

W05	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____					
ADDRESS _____			CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____		PHONE _____
Lieutenant; West-Valley Mission College			CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____		PHONE _____
14000 Fruitvale Avenue			Saratoga, CA		95070		(408) 741-2055
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT							

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County ADDITIONAL PARTIES		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
		"V" = VICTIM		'R" = REPORTING PARTY		"W" = WITNESS		"O" = OTHER		
001	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)			<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
	VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE			INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER						
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		DL NUMBER		STATE	
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		SSN			
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT										

OFFICER'S NAME Singleton, Josh	ID NUMBER 1904	DATE 12/10/13 1510	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1620	PAGE 2	OF 7
--	--------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 INVESTIGATION:

2

3 On December 10, 2013, I was on-duty and assigned to general patrol
 4 duties in the contract City of Cupertino, California. I was wearing
 5 a Sheriff's Office uniform and driving a marked patrol vehicle
 6 (06734). I had a scheduled ride-along participant, O01

7 accompanying me at the time of this event. At approximately
 8 12:14 p.m., I responded to Saratoga,
 9 California, in response to the request for additional deputies to
 10 respond. I arrived at approximately 12:22 p.m.

11

12 I was instructed by Sergeant Brian Washburn to locate potential
 13 witnesses within the business, located at ,
 14 . The business has offices with glass windows
 15 facing McFarland Avenue, where the officer involved shooting
 16 occurred. Deputy Chris Torres and I began our search for witnesses
 17 within [refer to Deputy Chris Torres' supplemental report for
 18 additional information].

19

20 I contacted W01 , who told me the following.

21

22 STATEMENT OF W01 :

23

24 W01 stated he was in a conference room with several other
 25 employees, including [last name unknown] and [last name
 26 unknown], near the front lobby of W01 stated a subject,
 27 unknown to him at the time [but later learned his name was
 28 entered the conference room and sat down. W01 stated
 29 this was strange because the person was not a part of their business
 30 meeting. W01 stated the subject began eating Togo's sandwiches

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 belonging to the participants of the meeting.

2

3 W01 stated they called 911, from the conference room telephone, to

4 report the suspicious activity. W01 stated the subject called

5 someone, whom he greeted as "Doctor Dad", and told him to come pick

6 him up. W01 stated the subject opened a prescription pill

7 container and began swallowing an unknown amount/type of pill. W01

8 stated the subject exited the conference room and walked into the

9 lobby area, where he fell to his knees and remained for a short

10 while. W01 stated the subject got up from his knees and ran

11 outside the business. W01 stated he went outside a short while

12 later and saw numerous patrol vehicles in the area. W01 stated

13 he did not hear or see the events that occurred on McFarland Avenue

14 after the subject left the business.

15

16 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

17

18 I contacted W02 , W03 , and

19 W04 , in They told me the

20 following.

21

22 STATEMENT OF W02 :

23

24 W02 stated he is a employee. W02 stated his

25 cubicle is located along the western edge of the building, within

26 view of McFarland Avenue. W02 stated he was outside

27 smoking a cigarette, in the courtyard area along the east edge of the

28 building. W02 stated McFarland Avenue was not within

29 eyeshot of where he was smoking in the courtyard. W02

30 stated while he was smoking in the courtyard, another employee,

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence ⇔ 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 [last name unknown] exited and told him someone had just									
2 overdosed on prescription pills. W02 stated a short while									
3 later he walked toward McFarland Avenue and saw crime scene tape and									
4 numerous deputies arriving in the area. W02 stated he did									
5 not hear or see the events that led up to the officer involved									
6 shooting.									
7									
8 STATEMENT OF W03 :									
9									
10 W03 stated he is a employee. W03 stated his									
11 cubicle is located in the middle of not within eyesight of									
12 McFarland Avenue. W03 stated he was working at his cubicle									
13 at the time this incident occurred. W03 stated he did not									
14 see the events that occurred, either before or after, the officer									
15 involved shooting on McFarland Avenue. W03 stated he may									
16 have heard police sirens and screeching tires, but did not remember									
17 exactly what time. W03 stated he walked outside [after the									
18 officer involved shooting] and saw other employees congregated									
19 near McFarland Avenue, just outside the crime scene tape.									
20									
21 STATEMENT OF W04 :									
22									
23 W04 stated he is a employee. W04 stated his									
24 cubicle is located in the middle of not within eyesight of									
25 McFarland Avenue. W04 stated he left work at approximately									
26 12:10 p.m. to get lunch. W04 stated his vehicle was parked in									
27 the parking lot [southeast of where the officer involved shooting									
28 occurred]. W04 stated as he was leaving he saw an ambulance									
29 and a Sheriff's Office patrol car parked on McFarland Avenue near									
30 Saratoga Avenue. W04 stated he did not see any Sheriff's									
OFFICER'S NAME Singleton, Josh		ID NUMBER 1904	DATE 12/10/13 1510	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1620	PAGE 5	OF 7

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 Office, fire department, or ambulance personnel [despite seeing their									
2 vehicles] at the time he left for lunch. W04 stated he did									
3 not see anyone else [referring to the subject who was shot] on									
4 McFarland Avenue. W04 stated he returned from lunch at									
5 approximately 12:45 p.m. and saw the area blocked by crime scene									
6 tape. W04 stated he did not witness anything else of									
7 significance.									
8									
9 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
10									
11 I returned back to the incident command post and was instructed by									
12 Sergeant Brian Washburn to interview W05 Dalton "Chris" Rolen, who									
13 was also standing near the incident command post. W05 Rolen is a									
14 police lieutenant with the West Valley-Mission Community College									
15 District Police Department. W05 Rolen was wearing a full police									
16 uniform. W05 Rolen told me the following.									
17									
18 STATEMENT OF W05 DALTON "CHRIS" ROLEN:									
19									
20 W05 Rolen stated he responded to the location, based on the emergency									
21 nature of the original dispatched event [West Valley-Mission									
22 Community College District Police Department officers are also									
23 dispatched on the same Sheriff's Office dispatch channel]. W05 Rolen									
24 stated two other unknown Sheriff's Office personnel arrived									
25 simultaneously as him. W05 Rolen stated he saw the subject who had									
26 been shot, lying on the ground near the front of Sheriff's Office									
27 patrol vehicle #903. W05 Rolen stated the subject's head was									
28 partially underneath the front bumper of the patrol vehicle [midway									
29 between the driver and passenger side] and his body was exposed									
30 toward the front of the vehicle. W05 Rolen stated he saw an unknown									
OFFICER'S NAME Singleton, Josh		ID NUMBER 1904	DATE 12/10/13 1510	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1620	PAGE 6	OF 7

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070			VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo						
1 male deputy on one knee, attempting to handcuff the subject. W05									
2 Rolen stated there were two EMS personnel [unknown if ambulance of									
3 county fire employees] within the immediate vicinity of the person									
4 lying on the ground.									
5									
6 W05 Rolen stated an unknown deputy told him to watch over a weapon,									
7 pointing at the ground in the parking lot toward the front of the									
8 fire truck. W05 Rolen stated he looked toward that area and saw a									
9 metal object [silver in color] lying on the ground. W05 Rolen									
10 described the object as being approximately 6" to 8" long,									
11 cylindrical in shape, with a ring attached to the end.									
12									
13 W05 Rolen stated he arrived at the crime scene after the suspect had									
14 been shot and did not witness any of the events leading up to the									
15 officer involved shooting.									
16									
17 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:									
18									
19 I cleared the scene after conducting the above interviews.									
20									
21 P.L.E.O.'s:									
22									
23 Deputy Josh Singleton #1904 - supplemental report									
24 Deputy Chris Torres #1680 - supplemental report									
25 Deputy Chris Scott #2057 - original report									
OFFICER'S NAME Singleton, Josh		ID NUMBER 1904	DATE 12/10/13 1510	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1620	PAGE 7	OF 7

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County ADDITIONAL PARTIES		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
		"V" = VICTIM		'R" = REPORTING PARTY		"W" = WITNESS		"O" = OTHER		
005	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)			<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
	VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE			INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER						
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		DL NUMBER		STATE	
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		SSN			
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT										

OFFICER'S NAME Biscardi, Chad	ID NUMBER 2052	DATE 12/10/13 1314	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1327	PAGE 1	OF 5
---	--------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL 245(a)(1) PC		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S			
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo					
1 ATTACHMENT:									
2									
3 CD containing O5- recorded statement									
4									
5 NOTIFICATION:									
6									
7 On 12/10/13 at approximately 1201 hours, County Communications advised									
8 of an attempted suicide at . While units were on									
9 scene of this call, a unit advised over the radio that "Shots were									
10 fired." I responded to the scene to assist in containing the crime									
11 scene.									
12									
13 At approximately 1223, I responded to the scene and spoke to									
14 (later identified as O5- who provided the following									
15 statement.									
16									
17 STATEMENT OF O5 -									
18									
19 O5- was in a conference meeting inside									
20 At approximately 1200 hours, A male walking into the									
21 conference room and sat down. The male said, "I'm late." Everyone in									
22 the conference room looked at him funny, as if he didn't belong									
23 there. O5- offered the male (later discovered as S1-									
24 a sandwich. While in the conference room S1- grabbed									
25 the conference table phone and called his father. O5- knew it									
26 was his father because the person on the phone was referred to as									
27 "Dad". S1- took out a prescription bottle out of his backpack									
28 and began consuming pills. interrupted S1- and his									
29 telephone call. asked, what are you doing, this is a meeting.									
30 then grabbed the conference phone and called 911 to report									
OFFICER'S NAME Biscardi, Chad		ID NUMBER 2052	DATE 12/10/13 1314	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1327	PAGE 2	OF 5

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S	
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo			
1	S1- consuming pills. At the same time S1- was still						
2	consuming pills. S1- grabbed his backpack and exited the						
3	conference room. While S1- was in the lobby, O5-						
4	observed S1- consume more pills and then fall to his knees.						
5	S1- was attempting to self-induce vomit. After S1-						
6	vomited, he exited the business.						
7							
8	O5- exited the conference room with others to see where						
9	S1- ran off to. O5- observed S1- was running						
10	back and forth in the parking lot. S1- then ran around the						
11	building; this was when O5- lost sight of him. O5- then						
12	heard police sirens approaching his location. O5- did not see						
13	or hear anything else.						
14							
15	INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:						
16							
17	I was advised to record O5- statement.						
18							
19	At approximately 1545 hours, I arrived at and spoke						
20	to O5- He provided me his statement again and it was						
21	recorded.						
22							
23	At the end of my shift I placed that recording onto two CD's. I booked						
24	one copy into the Sheriff's Office West Valley Evidence room and						
25	submitted the second CD into the Sheriff's Office West Valley						
26	Detective Bureau tray.						
27							
28	END OF REPORT						
29							
30	PLEO'S:						

OFFICER'S NAME Biscardi, Chad	ID NUMBER 2052	DATE 12/10/13 1314	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1327	PAGE 3	OF 5
----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	---------

REPORT TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL
69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence ↔ 245(a)(1) PC
[F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE NO. **13-344-0148S**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Groba Aldo

1

2 Deputy Biscardi #2052 - Supplemental Report

3 Deputy Scott #2057 - Original Report

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Biscardi, Chad	2052	12/10/13 1314	II FSS	Cannan, James	1928	12/11/13 1327	4	5

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
---	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)	RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS
<div style="float: right; text-align: center;"> Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500 </div>	

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
1	E		1	CD containing recording	N/A	N/A	
SERIAL NUMBER		L		VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE	
N/A					0 198884	<input type="checkbox"/>	
DESCRIPTION Digital statement recording of Witness-							

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE NAME ADDRESS CITY	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON
-------------	--	---

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY	AND
---	---------------------------	--------------	-----

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Biscardi, Chad	2052	12/10/13 1314	II FSS	Cannan, James	1928	12/11/13 1327	5	5

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <-> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County ADDITIONAL PARTIES		CASE NO. 13-344-0148S				
		"V" = VICTIM		'R" = REPORTING PARTY		"W" = WITNESS		"O" = OTHER		
003	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)			<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
	VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE			INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		DL NUMBER		STATE	
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		SSN			
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT										

OFFICER'S NAME Tuttle, Caleb	ID NUMBER 1945	DATE 12/10/13 1258	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Cannan, James	ID NUMBER 1928	DATE 12/11/13 1329	PAGE 1	OF 4
--	--------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1 SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION:

2

3 On 12-10-13, I was working as a traffic investigator at the Sheriff's

4 Office West Valley Substation. At approximately 1230 hours, S01

5 wife, Other Party 03 , called the West Valley

6 substation because she was told her S01 may be involved in

7 an incident with the Sheriff's Office. I used a department issued

8 digital audio recorder to record Other Party statement. I

9 submitted the audio recording onto a CD-ROM as evidence and one copy

10 on a CD-ROM as an attachment. Below is paraphrased

11 statement.

12

13 PARAPHRASED STATEMENT OF OTHER PARTY :

14

15 received a phone call from a relative saying S01 had

16 run out of his work at and then called the substation to get

17 more information.

18

19 I then got some biographical information from and briefly

20 explained what had occurred between and sheriff's

21 deputies.

22

23 O03 then told me S01 had an unknown psychological

24 condition and was seeing a therapist and psychologist. O03

25 cheated on S01 a few years ago and since then things have

26 been difficult. S01 and O03 have been in therapy

27 together for approximately 7 years. On 12-9-13, S01 and O03

28 were fighting and S01 was saying weird things. O03

29 didn't think much of what he said was significant and did not

30 believe anything would come from what S01 was saying.

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) 12980 Saratoga Avenue / Saratoga / 95070	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Groba Aldo
--	--

1

2 **SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:**

3

4 **At this point, O03 discontinued her statement and told me she**

5 **was going to the hospital to check on S01 .**

6

7 **END OF REPORT.**

8

9 **P.L.E.O.'s**

10

11 **Deputy C. Tuttle #1945 - Supplemental Report**

REPORT TYPE 69 PC [F] Resisting Officers; Violence <> 245(a)(1) PC [F] Assault with a Deadly Weapon	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	13-344-0148S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
---	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	---

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

F01	Tuttle C Sheriff's Office	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	Res: RPh: (408) 868-6600 BPh: Bus: 1601 S. De Anza Bl Cupertino 95014	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
------------	--	---------------------------------------	---	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code	
1	E	F01	1	AUDIO CD				
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		from department digital audio recorder			0	198885		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Other Party statement on a CD-ROM								

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	--	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOWSING DAT	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
---	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
		AND

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOWSING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Tuttle, Caleb	1945	12/10/13 1258	II FSS	Cannan, James	1928	12/11/13 1329	4	4